# TABLE OF CONTENTS/QUICK FACTS


**QUICK FACTS** ..... 1
**TRADITION - THE DELTA STATE WAY** ..... 2
Statesmen Tradition ..... 3
The Beginnings ..... 4
Historical Notes ..... 6
A History of Success ..... 7
Year-By-Year Results ..... 8
**BOO FERRISS - THE CRAFTING OF A LEGACY** ..... 9
Dave "Boo" Ferriss ..... 10
A Coaching Legacy ..... 12
**HARVEY STADIUM-FERRIS FIELD - A PLACE WE CALL HOME** ..... 13
Tim and Nancy Harvey Stadium at Dave "Boo" Ferris Field ..... 14
The Fans ..... 15
Records at Harvey Stadium- Ferris Field ..... 16
Ferriss Museum ..... 17
Statesmen Baseball Facilities ..... 18
**GAME-BY-GAME** ..... 19
Year By Year Schedule & Results ..... 20
Record vs Opponents ..... 34
**GSC TOURNAMENT - UNRIVALED RESULTS** ..... 35
All-Time GSC Tournament Results ..... 36
GSC Championships ..... 38
**NCAA TOURNAMENT - POSTSEASON HISTORY** ..... 39
All-Time NCAA Tournament Results ..... 40
2004 National Champions ..... 42
Road to the Championship ..... 44
NCAA World Series Appearances ..... 45
**THE KINNISON ERA - SETTING THE STANDARD** ..... 46
**CHASING THE DREAM - STATESMEN IN THE PROS** ..... 49
MLB Drafted Statesmen ..... 51
Statesmen Free Agents ..... 52
**RECORD HOLDERS AND TEAM LEADERS** ..... 53
Individual/Team Game Records ..... 54
Team Season Records ..... 55
Season Batting & Pitching Records ..... 56
Career Batting & Pitching Records ..... 57
**HONORS AND ACCOLADES** ..... 60
National Players of the Year ..... 61
All-Americans ..... 62
All-Region ..... 63
All-Gulf South Conference ..... 65
Special Awards and Recognitions ..... 67
Team Honors ..... 70
**THE FAMILY** ..... 73
All-Time Lettermen ..... 74


## GENERAL

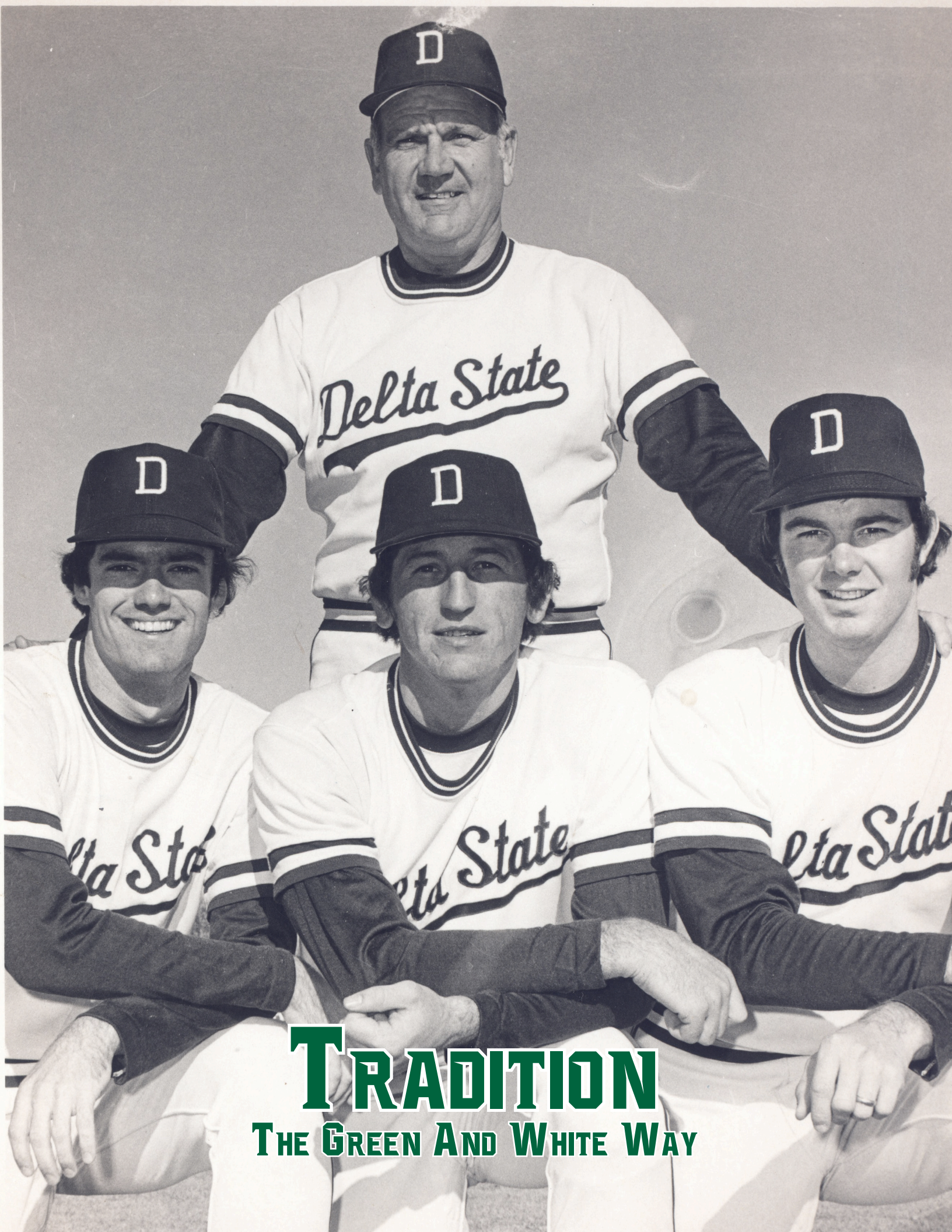
**Name of School** ..... Delta State University
**City/Zip** ..... Cleveland, Mississippi 38733
**Founded** ..... 1924
**Enrollment** ..... 4,324
**Nickname** ..... Statesmen
**School Colors** ..... Pantone 348 Green & White
**Affiliation** ..... NCAA Division II
**Conference** ..... Gulf South
**President** ..... William N. LaForge
**Athletic Director** ..... Mike Kinnison
**Athletic Department Phone** ..... (662) 846-4300
**Ticket Office Phone** ..... (662) 846-4290

## HISTORY

**First Year of Baseball** ..... 1933
**All-time Statesmen Baseball Record** ..... 2,069-921-11
**All-time Record in Gulf South Conference Play** ..... 639-235-1
**Gulf South Conference Championships** ..... 15
**NCAA Tournament Appearances** ..... 33
**NCAA Region Championships | Last Appearance** ..... 12 | 2017
**College World Series Appearances | Last Appearance** ..... 12 | 2017
**NCAA Division II Championships** ..... One • 2004
**Home Field** ..... Tim and Nancy Harvey Stadium at Dave "Boo" Ferriss Field
**Capacity** ..... 1,750
**Surface** ..... Natural Grass
**Ferriss Field** ..... Demensions
**Left** ..... 330'
**Left Center** ..... 355'
**Center Field** ..... 400'
**Right Center** ..... 355'
**Right** ..... 330'

## COACHING STAFF

**Head Coach** ..... Rodney Batts
Alma Mater/Year ..... Delta State/1978
**Record at DSU/Years** ..... 13-10/1
Career Collegiate Record (Includes JUCO) ..... 151-101 | 6th
**Baseball Office Phone** ..... (662) 846-4291
**Best Time To Reach** ..... Mornings (9-11 a.m.)
**Assistant Coach** ..... Andy Rincker
Alma Mater | Year ..... Greenville University | 2009
**Assistant Coach** ..... David Steed
Alma Mater | Year ..... Meridian Community College
**Graduate Assistant** ..... Tyler Brown
Alma Mater/Year ..... Delta State | BS 2017 | BS | MS 2019


Delta State
D
TRADITION
THE GREEN AND WHITE WAY

# STATESMEN TRADITION




2017 GSC Baseball Champions

**COACH KINNISON ON DELTA STATE BASEBALL...**

Delta State University is a special place, made up of special people. Over the years, Statesmen Baseball has enjoyed a tremendous level of success on the diamond because of the dedication the players, coaches, fans, and alumni have put into this program. We will continue to build on that tradition, one game, one inning, and one pitch at a time.

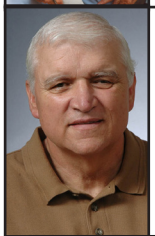


| | |
|---|---|
| **2004** | The year that Delta State University claimed its first NCAA Division II National Championship. |
| **2069** | The Statesmen rank number one all-time in victories in the Gulf South Conference with 2,069 victories in program history. |
| **981** | In 23 seasons, coach Mike Kinnison has rocketed to 981 career wins to go along with five GSC Championships and the 2004 National Championship. |
| **639** | Number of victories claimed by coach Dave "Boo" Ferriss during his tenure (1960-66 and 1970-1988) as head coach. |
| **642** | Number of victories posted by the Statesmen in Gulf South Conference action. The number tops all member institutions. |
| **33** | Number of NCAA Division II Baseball Championship Tournament appearances made by the Statesmen. |
| **15** | The number of GSC championships claimed by DSU since the formation of the conference. No other school has more than five. |
| **12** | Number of College World Series appearances made the Statesmen baseball program, including five since 2000. |

## STATESMEN BASEBALL COACHING TREE



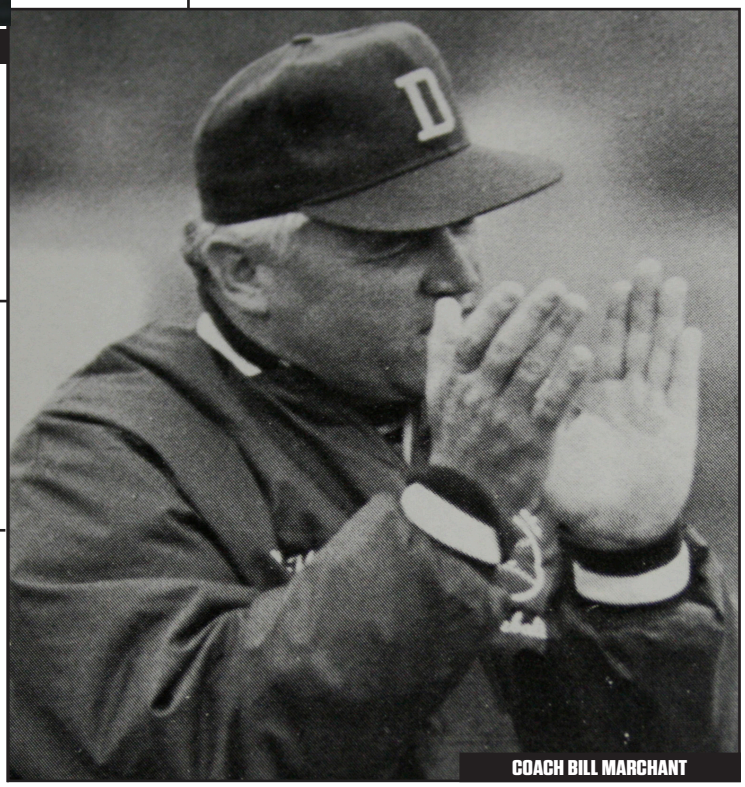

**DAVE "BOO" FERRISS (26 years/639-387-8)**
Coach Ferriss directed the Statesmen from 1960-66 and 1970-1988, building the program from the ground up. Over the next 26 years, Ferriss guided the Statesmen to three World Series appearances and four GSC titles. His foundation continues to reap rewards for the Statesmen today.



**BILL MARCHANT (8 years/283-127)**
Coach Marchant led the Statesmen from 1989-1996, claiming three GSC championships, and two NCAA Region titles. His 1994 and 1996 squads advanced to the College World Series. He served as the Director of Athletic Alumni from 1996-2012.



**MIKE KINNISON (1997-2019/981-313-2)**
Coach Kinnison took over the program in 1997. He owns one of the nation's highest winning percentage (.756). He has led DSU to six GSC titles, six NCAA Region titles, six College World Series appearances, and the 2004 NCAA National Championship.



COACH BILL MARCHANT

## STATESMEN TRADITION

1991 GSC CHAMPIONS





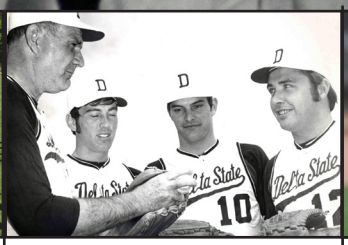
### WINNING TRADITION

The Statesmen baseball program has enjoyed greater success on the diamond than any other program in the Gulf South Conference. DSU boasts 2,056 all-time wins, the most by any GSC member institution.



### LOYALTY

Delta State Baseball would not continue to enjoy the successes it has over the years without the loyalty of former players, coaches, and fans. Their generosity has allowed DSU to expand facilities and win championships.



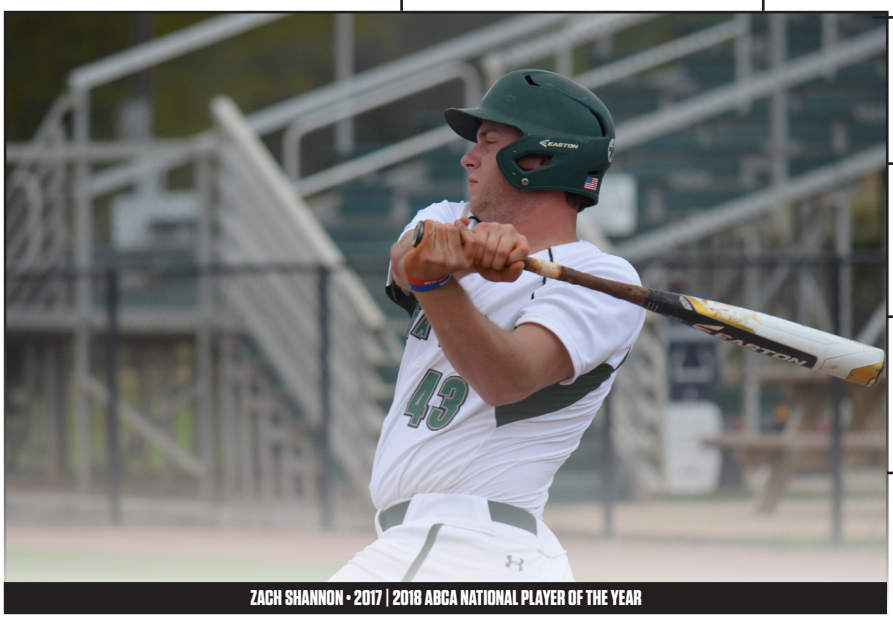
### COACHING LEGACY

Delta State's traditions are built off the dedication of its former players. Since 1960, 148 former players have gone on to coach at the high school, college, or professional level.



### ACADEMICS

Statesmen baseball is also focused on producing winners off the field. DSU boasts 27 Academic All-Americans, the fifth most in all of NCAA collegiate baseball and the tops in the GSC.



ZACH SHANNON • 2017 | 2018 ABCA NATIONAL PLAYER OF THE YEAR

| | |
|---|---|
| **257** | Delta State has produced 257 All-Gulf South Conference players since 1972. |
| **170** | Rawlings and the ABCA have recognized 170 Statesmen with All-Region honors since the 1972 season. |
| **77** | Number of Statesmen named All-American during their career at Delta State University. |
| **6** | Six Statesmen have been named National Player or Pitcher of the Year by Rawlings and the American Baseball Coaches Association since 1994. |

# THE BEGINNINGS


HENRY ALLEN

### HUMBLE BEGINNINGS

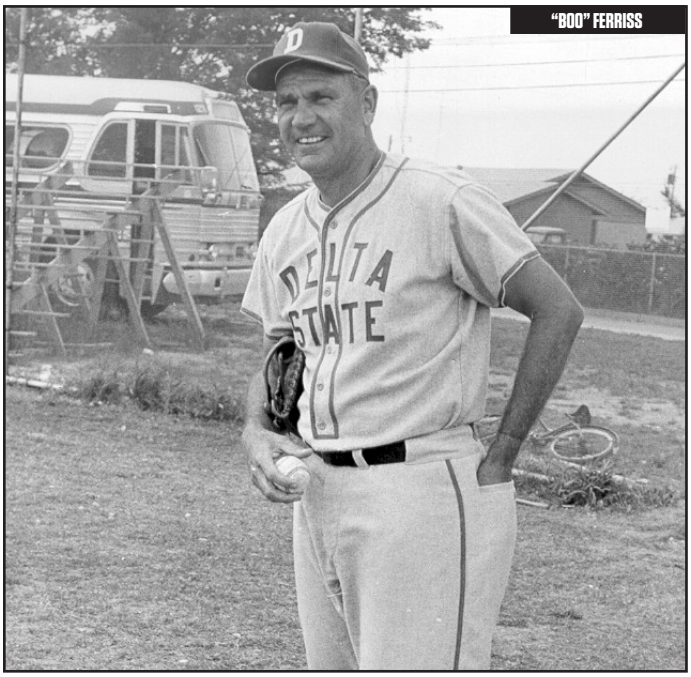
In the spring of 1933, Delta State Teachers College would square off with Northwest Mississippi Community College in the first-ever baseball game played by the Statesmen. DSTC won the game 12-1, but celebrations would be short-lived for coach Henry Allen's, squad. The Statesmen would finish the season 4-7, including six straight losses to end the year. DSTC fielded teams from 1933-1938 before disbanding the sport. DSTC managed an 18-36-1 record. It would be an entire decade before fans of Delta baseball would see the return of their beloved Statesmen.

### QUIET RETURN

Delta State decided in the summer of 1947 to bring back baseball to the Cleveland campus during the 1948 academic year. University administration turned to Forrest Wyatt to lead the team. In the first season back since 1938, the Statesmen went 9-7 under Wyatt's leadership and baseball was back in the Delta!

### TOUGH TIMES

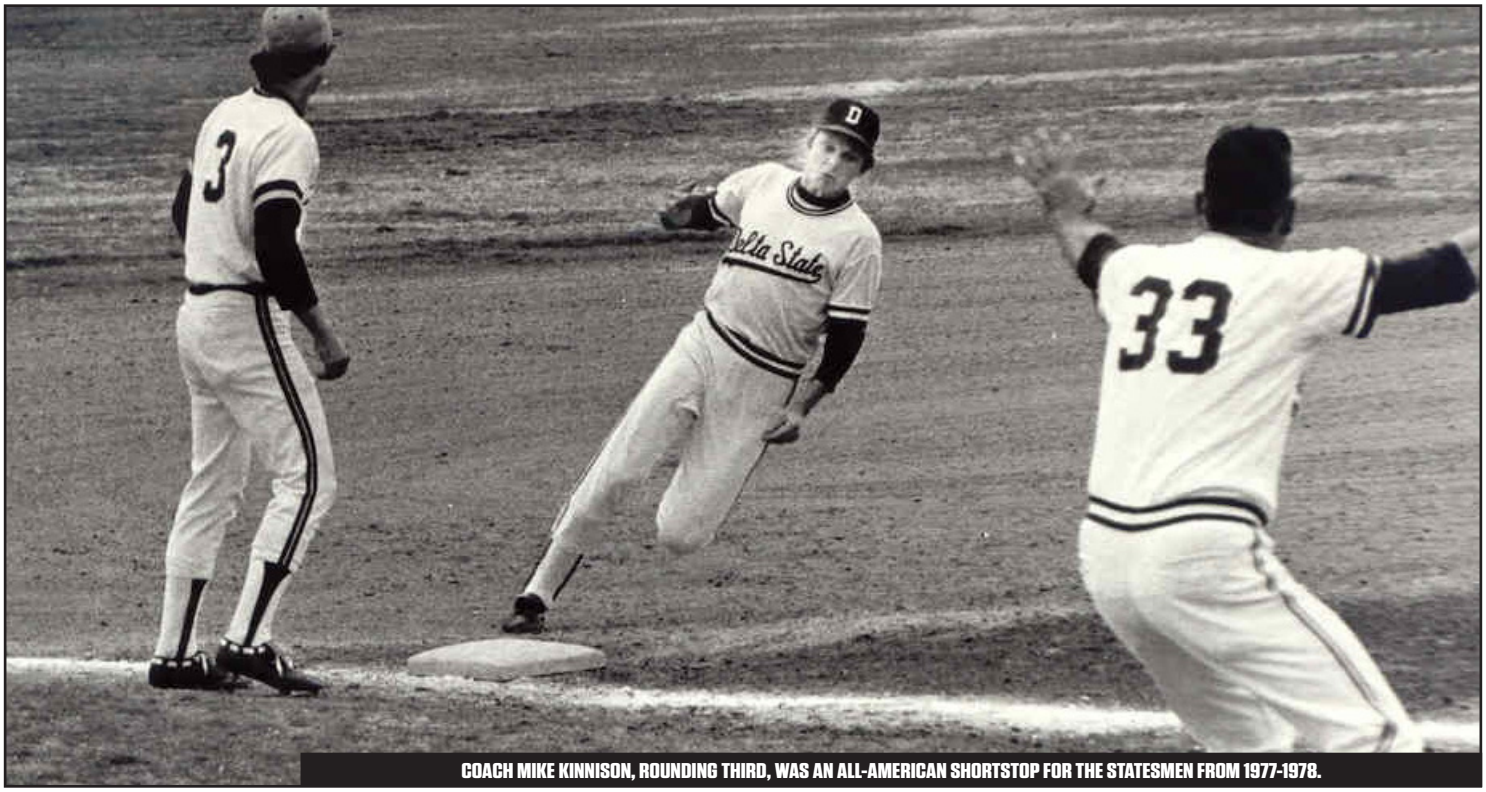
Winning was easy for the boys in green-and-white during the late 1940s and 1950s. From 1948 to 1959, the Statesmen won 75 games and lost 73. One could expect that Delta State's win-loss record might have been better had it not been for the country's military battles and the Mississippi Delta's rich tradition of military service. However, no one could imagine the future that lay ahead of the Statesmen and fans of Delta State baseball thanks to an extraordinary man named "Boo."



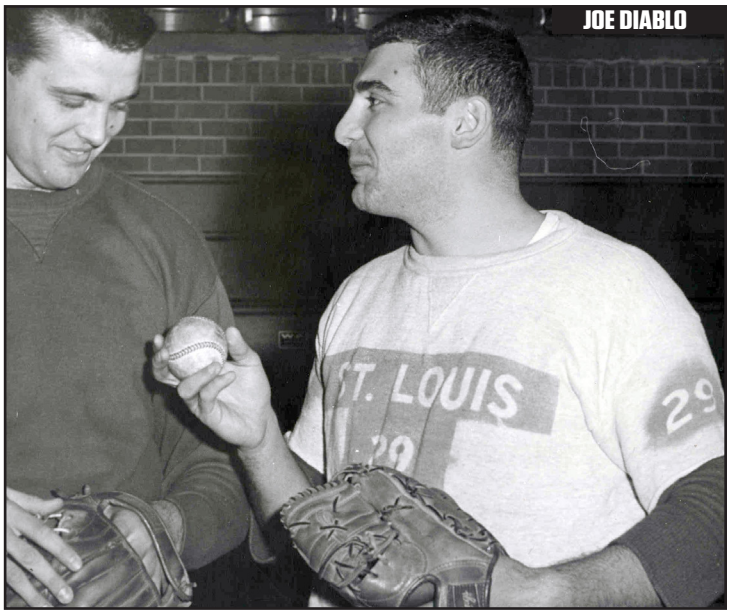
"BOO" FERRISS

### FERRISS RETURNS TO THE DELTA

Dave "Boo" Ferriss grew up just 10 short miles from Cleveland, but his life has taken him across the globe. Once a hard-throwing pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, Ferriss took the reigns of the Delta State Baseball program in 1960, as the head coach and athletic director. Ferriss brought with him the knowledge he had gained as star with the Red Sox and the work ethic he had learned from his father. For the next 26 years, Ferriss built a Delta baseball dynasty that lives on today. In his 26 seasons as head coach, the Statesmen won 639 games, lost 387 and tied opponents eight times. DSU won five Gulf South Conference titles, made nine NCAA regional appearances, and advanced to the College World Series in 1977, 1978 and 1982.



COACH MIKE KINNISON, ROUNDING THIRD, WAS AN ALL-AMERICAN SHORTSTOP FOR THE STATESMEN FROM 1977-1978.



JOE DIABLO

### SIGN OF THINGS TO COME

In 1967, the Statesmen made their first appearance in NCAA postseason play at the Mideast Regional held in Normal, Ill. The Statesmen finished third, losing to Hiram College (1-3) and defeating Kentucky Wesleyan (7-4). Don Ward topped the regional berth in 1968 with the program's first trip to the College World Series in Springfield, Mo. The Statesmen finished second to eventual national champion Chapman (Calif.). Since 1967, the Statesmen have made 26 NCAA postseason appearances, including 10 trips to the NCAA Division II College World Series.

### O'ROURKE THE FIRST IN A LINE OF STATESMEN

Former Delta State University pitcher Dan O'Rourke (Clarksdale), who played for coach Gene Chadwick from 1949-51, became the first Statesmen in the professional ranks when he signed with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1951. A total of 69 Statesmen have played baseball professionally.

### CARDINALS PICK DiFABIO No. 1

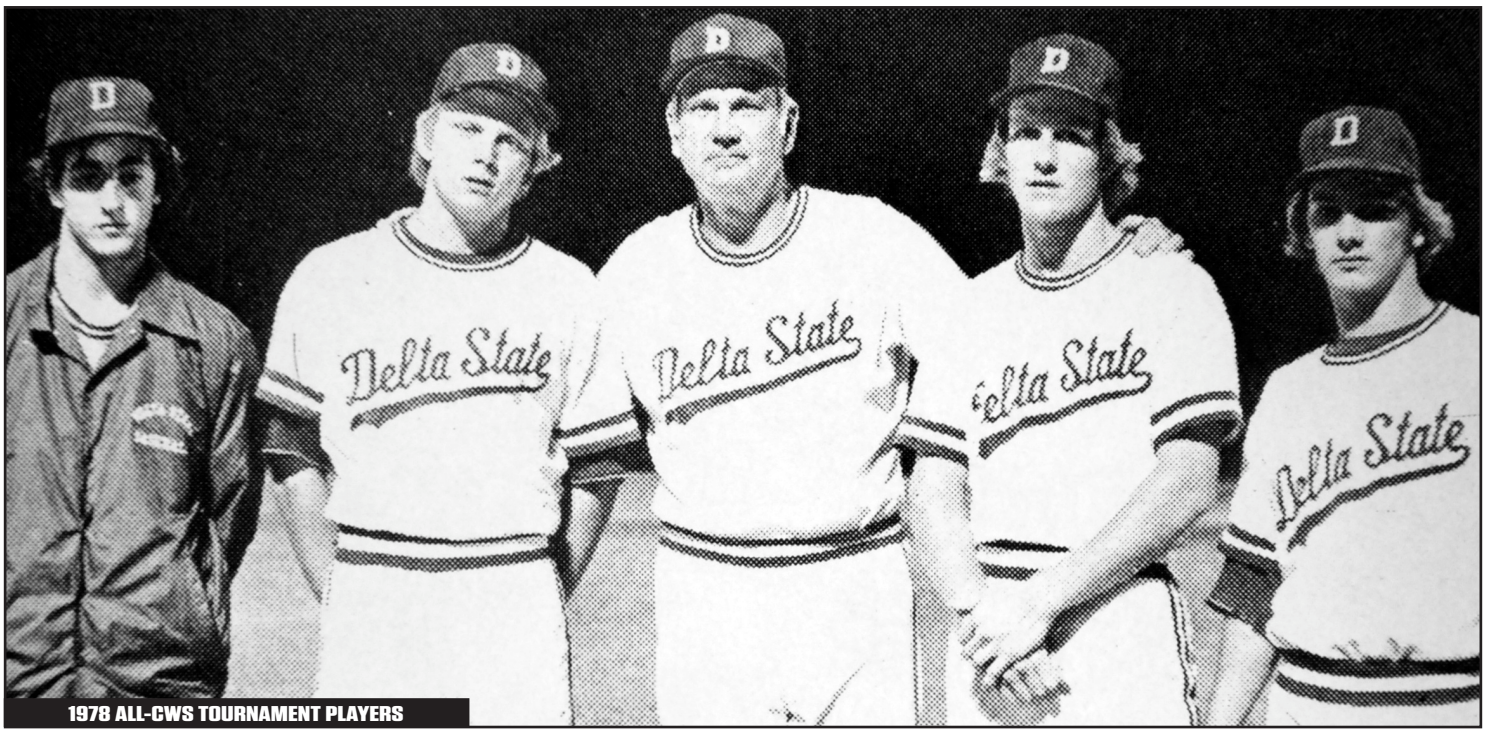
For nearly a century, baseball fans in the Delta have had a link to the St. Louis Cardinals. In 1965, that link grew stronger as the Cardinals drafted former Statesmen great Joe DiFabio No. 20 in the first-ever Major League Baseball Amateur Draft.

### FIRST CONFERENCE TITLE

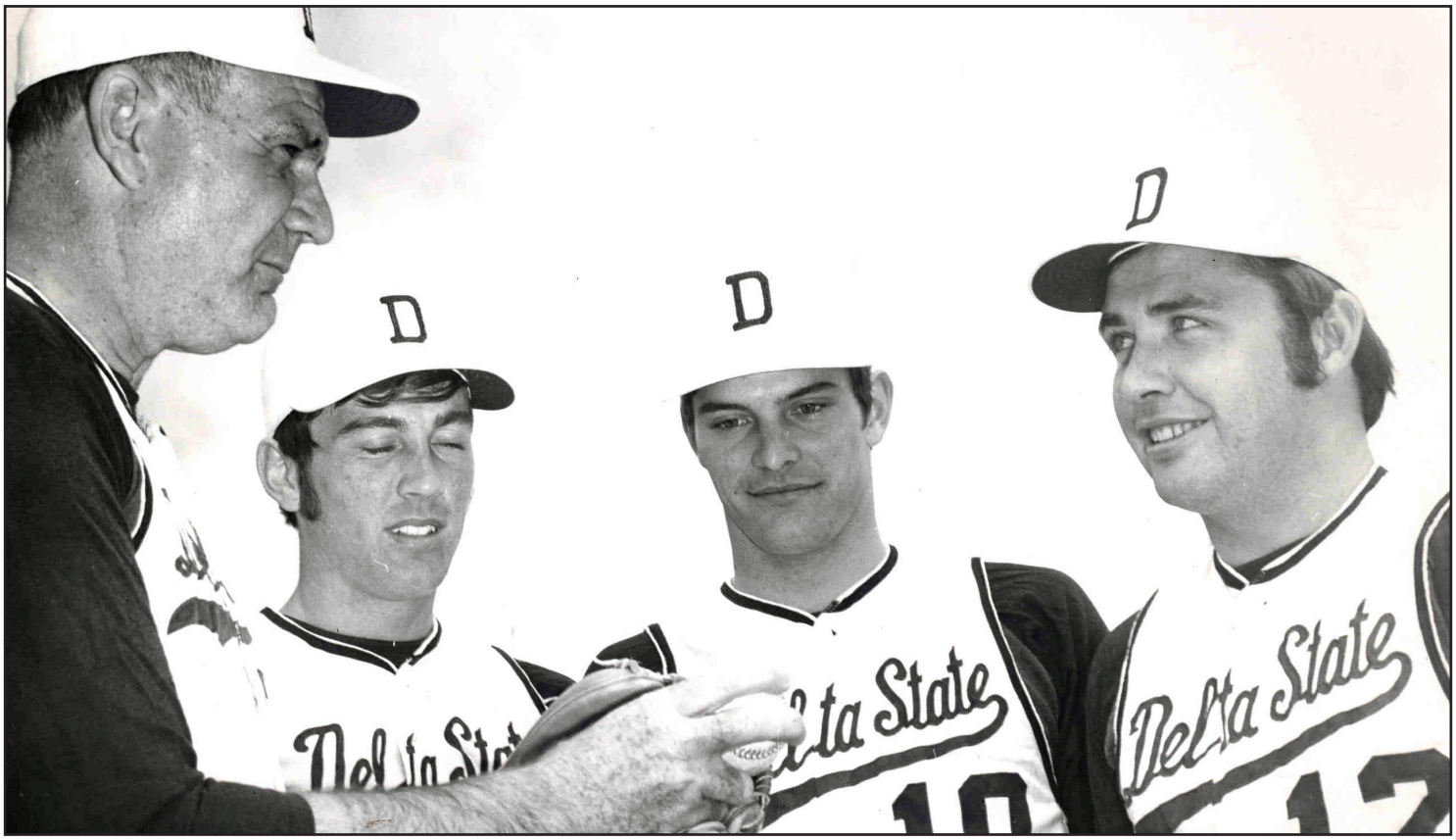
The Statesmen claimed the first of their Gulf South Conference-record 14 championships in the spring of 1978. Coach Ferriss' squad went 43-19 that year and 14-4 in league play. In the GSC Tournament, hosted by Delta State, the Statesmen defeated Troy University 8-6 (10 innings), and lost to Southeastern Louisiana 5-4 (10 innings), setting up a title showdown with West Alabama. The Statesmen downed the Tigers in convincing fashion to win the title by a score of 8-2.

### NATIONAL PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Delta State University has a deep and rich tradition unlike any other. Since 1994, six Statesmen have been named National Player/Pitcher of the Year by Rawlings and the American Baseball Coaches Association. Bubba Dixon, a right-handed pitcher, became the first to receive the honor in 1994. Dixon went 16-3 with a 1.93 ERA that season. Dave Townsend followed suit in 1996, when the hard-throwing righthander received the Dick Howser Award. Townsend posted a 16-1 record with 2.33 ERA. In 2000, Dee Haynes slugged 22 home runs and drove in 87 RBIs and was awarded the honor for his accomplishments on the field. Jud Thigpen in 2004 became the last Statesmen to receive the honor. The Cleveland native hit .429 with 112 hits, 14 home runs, and 80 RBIs to lead the Statesmen to the national championship. Zach Shannon earned back-to-back ABCA National Player of the Year honors in 2017 and 2018. Shannon hit .434 with 19 home runs, 12 double and 88 RBI while leading to the DII CWS. Shannon followed with 31 homers, 14 doubles, and 93 RBI to capture the award in 2018.



1978 ALL-CWS TOURNAMENT PLAYERS



## 2004 NATIONAL CHAMPS

In eight previous trips to the College World Series, the Statesmen had finished no higher than second. That all changed in 2004, when coach Mike Kinnison, a former All-American shortstop for the Statesmen, led Delta State to its first NCAA National Championship with a 12-8 win over Grand Valley State. Bert Pickard was named Most Valuable Player of the 2004 CWS, and teammates Craig Newton (C), and Scott Ellison (P) were named to the All-CWS Tournament Team.

## A COACHING LEGACY

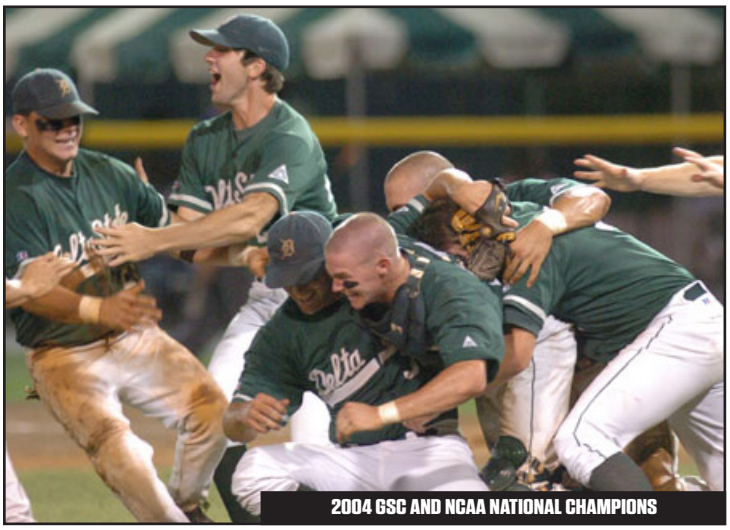
Since coach Ferriss took over the program in 1960, only four men have had the pleasure of coaching the Statesmen. Ferriss led the program from 1960-66 and 1970-88.

Don Ward served as head coach from 1967-69, leading the Statesmen to the program's first College World Series appearance in 1968 (Finished second) and to back-to-back NCAA regional appearances in 1967 and 1968.

Bill Marchant took over the program after coach Ferriss' retirement in 1988 and led the program for eight seasons (1989-1996). In his eight seasons as head coach, Marchant, a former Statesman himself, guided the program to a 283-127 record and four NCAA regional appearances. In that span, Marchant led the Statesmen to the 1991, 1994, and 1996 Gulf South Conference championships: A tragic accident cut short his coaching career, but Marchant would serve the University as director of athletic alumni until his retirement in the spring of 2015.

With Coach Marchant's retirement in 1996, University administration didn't have to look far for their next head coach, Mike Kinnison was already in the dugout as Marchant's top assistant.

In the 21 seasons since, Kinnison has become NCAA Division II's most successful head coach. He has led the Statesmen to five GSC titles, and in 2004 directed Delta State to its first ever NCAA Division II National Championship. He has compiled a 897-288-2 (.756) record heading into this season. His .756 winning percentage is tops among active NCAA DII head coaches all-time.



2004 GSC AND NCAA NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

# STATESMEN BASEBALL RECORD BOOK

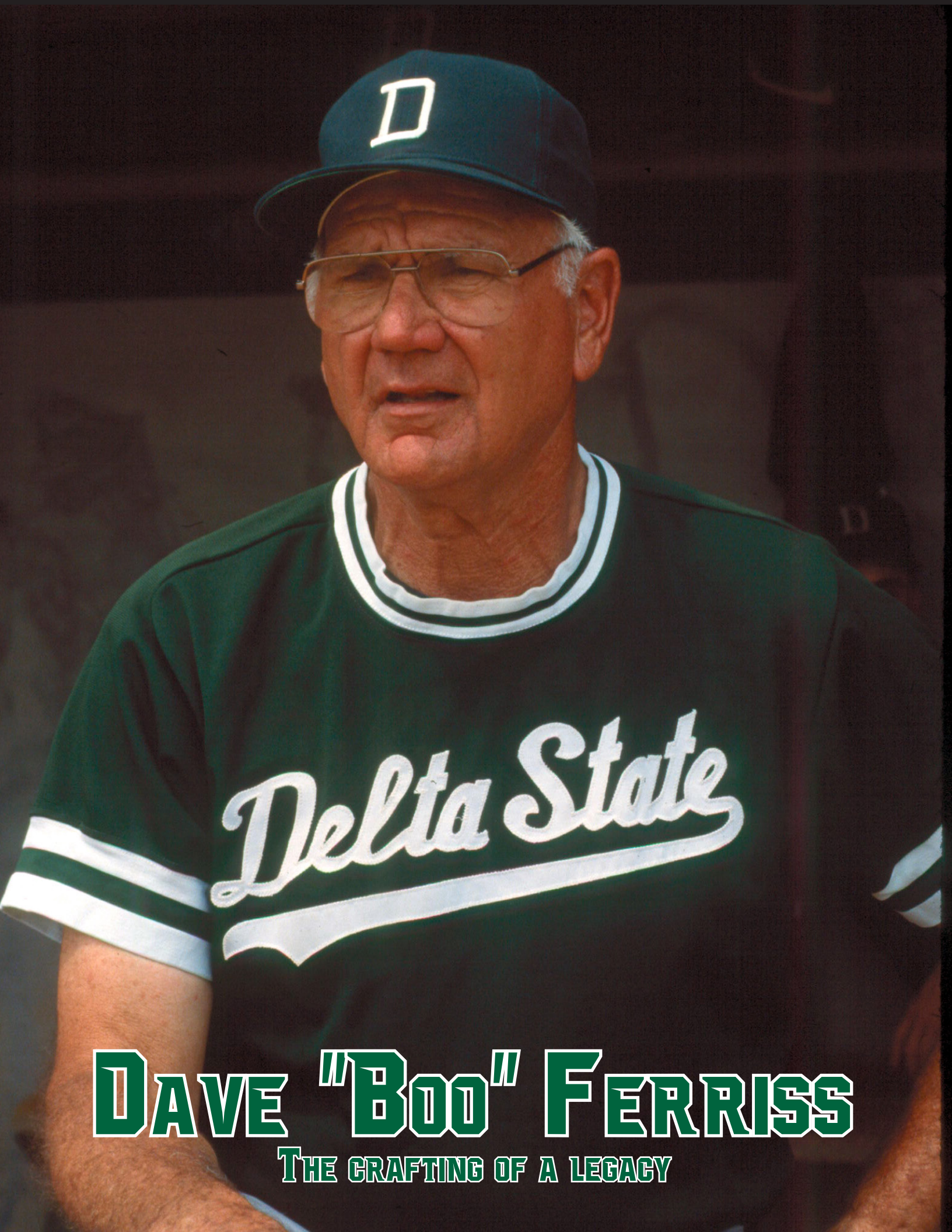
## YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

| YEAR | OVERALL | CONFERENCE | HEAD COACH |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1933 | 4-7 | NA | Henry Allen |
| 1934 | 1-4 | NA | Henry Allen |
| 1935 | 1-5 | NA | Herman Zimoski |
| 1936 | 1-6 | NA | Herman Zimoski |
| 1937 | 3-7 | NA | A.D. Dickson |
| 1938 | 8-7-1 | NA | A.D. Dickson/Forrest Wyatt |
| 1939-1947 | | | No Team |
| 1948 | 9-7 | NA | Forrest Wyatt |
| 1949 | 2-6 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1950 | 11-7 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1951 | 5-7 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1952 | 2-3 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1953 | 8-5 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1954 | 8-7 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1955 | 3-3 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1956 | 4-12 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1957 | 4-9 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1958 | 9-4 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1959 | 10-3 | NA | Gene Chadwick |
| 1960 | 12-4 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1961 | 10-6 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1962 | 11-9-2 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1963 | 10-11 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1964 | 8-10 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1965 | 15-8 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1966 | 14-13 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1967* | 19-12 | NA | Don Ward |
| 1968*+ | 20-22-1 | NA | Don Ward |
| 1969 | 23-8 | NA | Don Ward |
| 1970 | 10-20-1 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1971 | 16-16 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1972 | 21-14 | NA | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1973 | 19-10 | 3-5/W4 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1974 | 30-15 | 10-7/W3 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1975* | 25-16 | 8-6/W3 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1976 | 23-17-1 | 6-6/W3 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1977*+ | 41-17 | 12-5/W2 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1978*+ | 43-19 | 14-4/Champions | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1979* | 32-20 | 12-6/Champions | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1980* | 26-12 | 7-5/Third | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1981* | 42-17-1 | 5-5/Fourth | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1982*+ | 41-19 | 7-1/Second | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1983 | 17-19-1 | 3-6/W3 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1984 | 33-16-1 | 4-7/W3 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1985* | 38-20-1 | 7-5/Champions | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1986 | 29-24 | 3-9/W5 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1987 | 29-22 | 11-5 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1988* | 44-13 | 13-1/Champions | Dave "Boo" Ferriss |
| 1989* | 28-17 | 14-2/W1 | Bill Marchant |
| 1990 | 33-14 | 9-7/W3 | Bill Marchant |
| 1991* | 33-12 | 11-2/Champions | Bill Marchant |
| 1992 | 28-26 | 9-7/Third | Bill Marchant |
| 1993 | 23-22-1 | 6-11/Eighth | Bill Marchant |
| 1994*+ | 45-13 | 19-4/Champions | Bill Marchant |
| 1995* | 40-15 | 19-5/W1 | Bill Marchant |
| 1996*+ | 53-8 | 15-1/Champions | Bill Marchant |
| 1997 | 36-20 | 12-4/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 1998 | 39-12 | 12-4/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 1999* | 41-12 | 11-3/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2000* | 48-12 | 13-3/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2001*+ | 50-11 | 19-2/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2002*+ | 50-8 | 20-2/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2003* | 52-10 | 28-4/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2004*+! | 54-11 | 19-3/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2005*+ | 52-10 | 19-4/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2006 | 37-17 | 20-4/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2007* | 45-16 | 16-5/W2 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2008* | 48-11 | 17-1/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2009 | 38-16 | 18-3/W1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2010 | 34-16-1 | 13-7/W3 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2011 | 30-19 | 14-6/W2 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2012*+ | 49-15 | 17-6/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2013 | 44-11-1 | 19-4-1/RS#1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2014* | 38-13-0 | 24-5/RS #1 | Mike Kinnison |
| 2015 | 25-18 | 15-10/2nd | Mike Kinnison |
| 2016* | 42-17 | 25-10/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2017*+ | 45-13 | 25-8/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2018 | 42-11 | 23-5/ | Mike Kinnson |
| 2019 | 42-14 | 20-9/Champions | Mike Kinnison |
| 2020 | 13-10 ^ | 6-6 | Rodney Batts |
| **78-Years** | | | **2.069-921-11 (.676)** |

* = Denotes NCAA Regional Tournament | + = NCAA Division II College World Series | ! = NCAA Division II National Champions | W# = Denotes finish GSC West Division. Years DSU won GSC titles are denoted by Champions | ^ Season Canceled Due to COVID-19 Pandemic

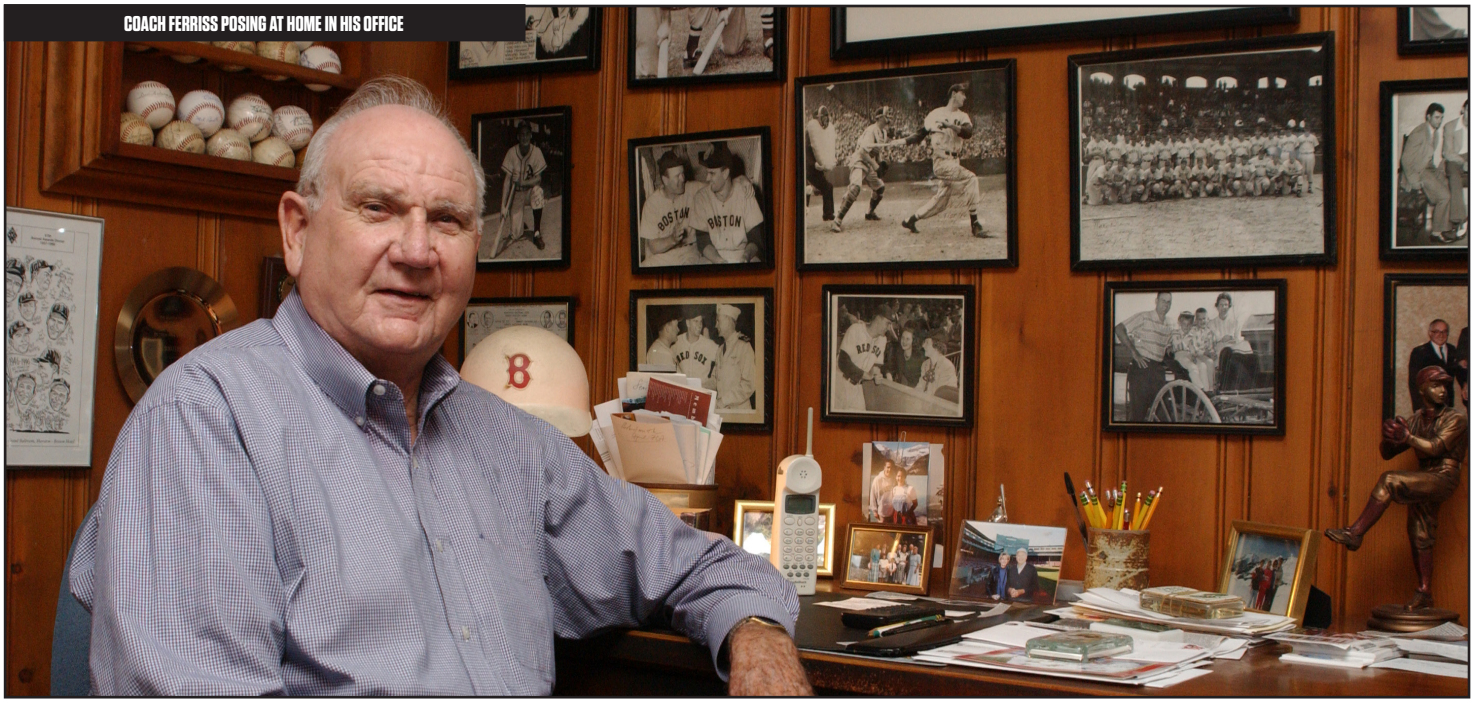


1933 DELTA TEACHERS COLLEGE BASEBALL TEAM




# Dave "Boo" Ferriss

## The crafting of a legacy


COACH FERRISS POSING AT HOME IN HIS OFFICE

## FERRISS: A GIANT ON THE FIELD, BUT A MOUNTAIN OF A MAN

**By Matt Jones**

Most people simply know him as "Boo." He is Dave "Boo" Ferriss, Boston Red Sox Hall of Famer and legendary coach of the Delta State University Statesmen. Ferriss retired following the completion of the 1988 season, but he continues to be a tireless supporter at all levels of baseball throughout the state and especially his beloved Statesmen.

The Shaw, Miss., native spent 46 years in baseball on the collegiate and professional levels, including 26 seasons at Delta State.

A legend in national collegiate baseball coaching circles, Ferriss was inducted into the American Baseball Coaches Association Hall of Fame in 1988 in Atlanta, Ga.

Ferriss compiled a 639-387-8 record, all at Delta State, and his coaching record ranks him among all-time national coaching leaders at the NCAA Division II level. His 1988 team was ranked 9th nationally in the Collegiate Baseball poll.

When Ferriss took over the baseball program in 1960, he started it from the ground level. The Statesmen played many of their games off campus and Ferriss coached without the benefit of an assistant. He directed DSU teams to the NCAA Division II Playoffs in eight of his last 12 years, including three trips to the NCAA Division II championships where the Statesmen finished third, second and third respectively in 1977, 1978 and 1982.

Gulf South Conference championships came in 1978, 1979, 1985 and 1988, with the Statesmen finishing second in 1981 and third in 1982. Forty-nine of his players earned All-Gulf South Conference honors.

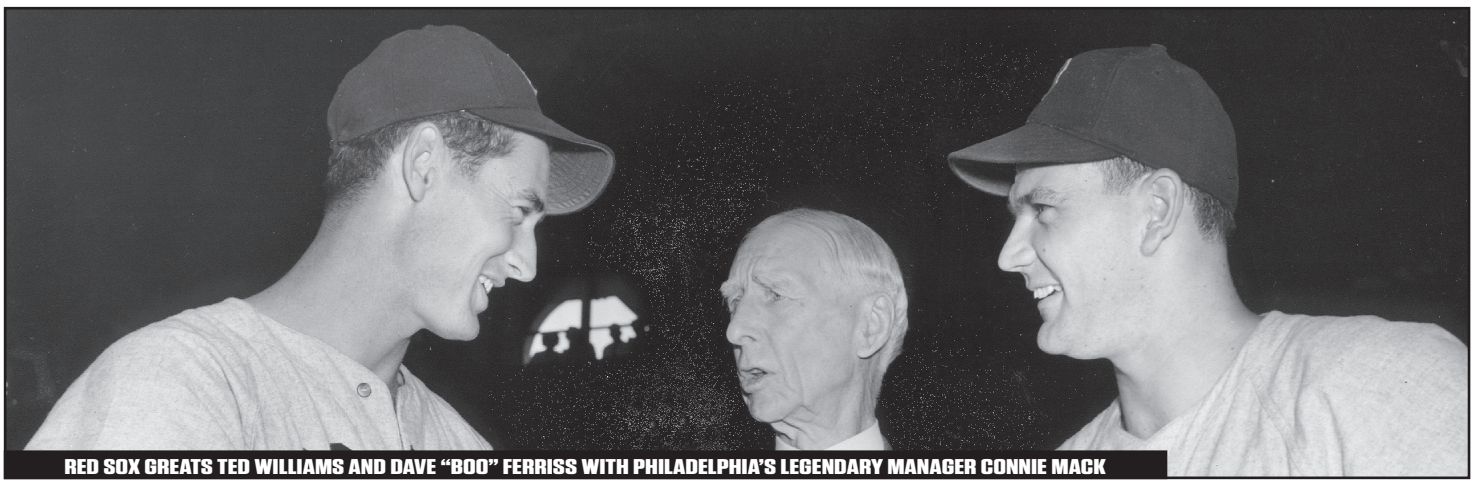
Ferriss also earned several honors for his coaching accomplishments. In 1988, he received the United States Baseball Federation Service Award for his contributions to the game.

He was named NCAA Regional "Coach of the Year" three times while also earning Gulf South Conference coaching honors three times.

In 1978 and 1982 he was selected as "College Baseball Coach of the Year" in Mississippi and was runner-up in that category in 1985. His 1985 team was ranked No. 1 in the nation for several weeks in the NCAA Division II poll.

Under his direction, 20 Statesmen players earned All-American honors and 23 continued their baseball careers on the professional level. Twenty former players received Academic All-American honors and forty former players are now coaching in the high school and college ranks.

In addition to his DSU coaching duties, Ferriss also served at various intervals as Athleric Director and Director of the DSU Foundation.


RED SOX GREATS TED WILLIAMS AND DAVE "BOO" FERRISS WITH PHILADELPHIA'S LEGENDARY MANAGER CONNIE MACK

## DAVE "BOO" FERRISS

Ferriss, a graduate of Mississippi State, was signed by the Boston Red Sox after his junior year of college, and the lanky right-hander broke into professional baseball with Greensboro (N.C.) of the Piedmont League in 1942.

After military service, he joined the Boston Red Sox in 1945 where he spent 10 years in the organization (five years as a pitcher and five years as the pitching coach). He was named "Rookie of the Year" with a 21-10 record, and he defeated each American League team the first time he faced them while winning his first two major league starts with shutouts.

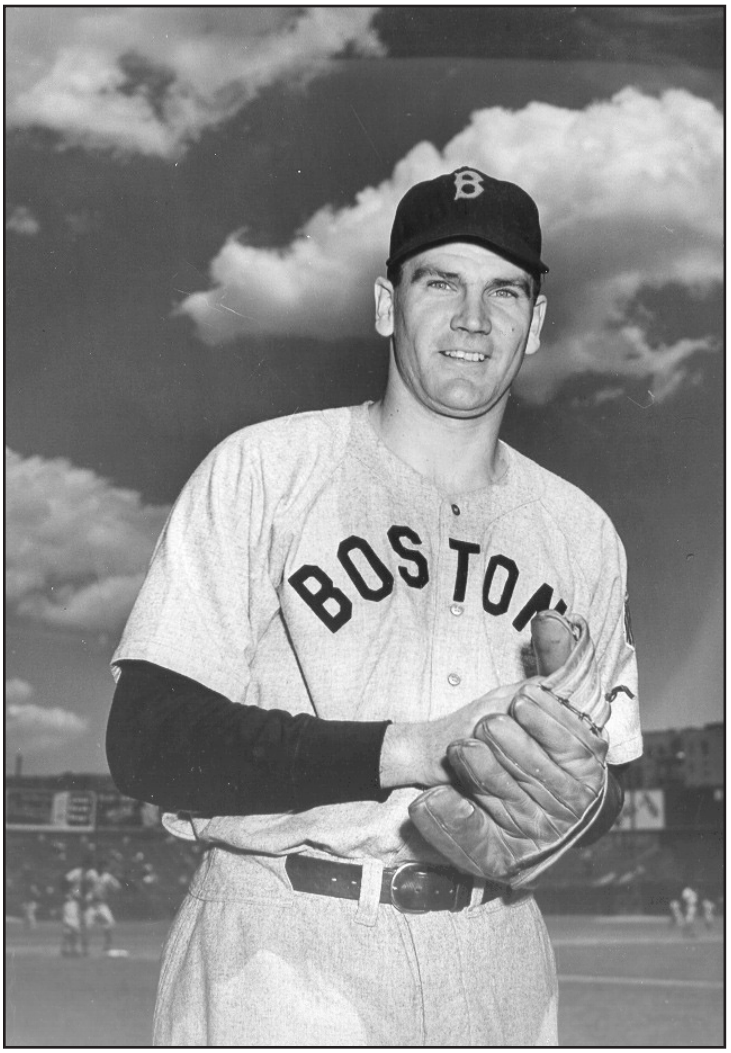
In 1946, Ferriss was the American League's number one pitcher with a 25-6 record and he pitched the Red Sox to a 4-0 win over the St. Louis Cardinals in game three of the 1946 World Series. His major league record was 65-30. Ferriss holds several major league records that include the most consecutive home wins of 13 in 1946.

He is a 1989 inductee into the Delta State University Sports Hall of Fame and is a member of the Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame and the Mississippi State University Sports Hall of Fame. He was inducted into the Mississippi Semi-Pro Baseball Hall of Fame in 1981 and to the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2002.

In the fall of 2003, the Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame announced that it would be sponsoring a "Mississippi Collegiate Baseball Player of the Year" and the trophy would bear the name and likeness of Dave "Boo" Ferriss. Stephen Head, of the University of Mississippi, became the Ferriss Trophy's first recipient.

In the spring of 2007, legendary author and former Statesmen baseball walk-on John Grisham returned to Delta State for a special fundraiser for the Department of Athletics. Grisham regaled attendees with the story of his time as a walk-on at Delta State, and how Coach Ferriss put him on the right career path after failing to make the team. Grisham's visit left an indelible mark on the program and athletics, as over $125,000 was raised at the event.

Before his passing, Coach Ferriss continued to champion the cause of collegiate baseball across Mississippi and the U.S. He was a frequent speaker at civic clubs across the state, and he never misses an opportunity to watch his Statesmen play baseball.







FERRISS (Second from left) WITH HIS RED SOX TEAMMATES

# A COACHING LEGACY

**Delta State University Statesmen Baseball** prides itself on the tradition of excellence passed down over the generations from coaches to players to their families.

Each year, a new generation of former Statesmen enter the ranks of alumni and many of those alumni go on to coach at the high school, collegiate, or professional levels. Delta State, like many of our nation's premier baseball institutions, has a long history of success and a great progeny of former coaches.

Many of our alumni have reached the pinnacle of success with championships, while others have simply instilled the love of baseball in their players hearts and minds.

Over the last 46 years, Delta State has seen over 148 former players and graduate assistants go on to be successful coaches and mentors.

**Alumni coaches under "Boo" Ferriss:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tommy Crenshaw | Dixie Walker | Shafer Spence |
| Jimmy Miles | James Grimmett | Payne Spence |
| Robert McGraw | T.J. Byrd | A.C. Williams |
| Runt McMinn | Bob Brumfield | Raymond Morgan |
| Don Ward | Norris Ashley | F.E. Allegrezza |
| Jerry Pitcock | Don Skelton | Bobby Tosch |
| Wayne Carson | Paul Hurst | Monroe Williams |
| Jerry Boatner | Chester Norris | Jim Whitehurst |
| Joe Difabio | Bobby Lee | Hubert Tucker |
| Charles Jourdan | Dale Bowen | Mike Moore |
| Tony Hill | Jeff McClarskey | Mac McKelroy |
| Richard Morrison | Rusty Ruscoe | Randall Gurlen |
| Stacy Hester | Sandy Davis | James Belk |
| Dave Laramie | Jim Gawriluk | Timmy Pettit |
| Rusty Otts | Charlie Smith | Tobin Thomson |
| Lee Hayes | David Lowther | Mike Kraft |
| Dan Davis | Vince McLemore | Keith Downs |
| Steve Wies | Danny Brothers | Jamie Clark |
| Brian Long | Dan King | Tommy Thompson |
| Gus Harmon | Eddie Hall | Kime Patterson |
| Steve Tomaszewski | Johnny Ray | Terry Williams |
| Al Difabio | Mike Rosamond | Joey Porter |
| Don Harper | Gayden Johnson | Vinnie Scank |
| Kim Letort | Gene Bryant | Stan Partridge |
| Joe Hubal | Harry Hill | Mike Lewis |
| Jerry Long | Bob Daniell | Mike Kinnison |
| Sonny Clay | Tony Stanford | Rickey Neaves |
| Robert Downing | Cooper Farris | Mike Scott |
| John David Pearce | David Brown | Larry Watkins |
| Bubba Cates | John Smillie | Ricky Hearn |
| Ted Thornton | Don Castle | Jerry Little |
| Bill Marchant | Joe Buccheri | Steve Adams |
| Doug Grantham | David Nelson | Jimmy Guy McDonald |
| John Drainie | | |

**Alumni coaches under Bill Marchant:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kelly Dickinson | Rick Collier | Jerrod Hammack |
| Kit Laird | Craig Beesley | Duane Case |
| Boug Robbins | Hayland Hardy | Greg Goff |
| Sam Temple | Jake Yarborough | Tony Hancock |
| Bart Osborne | Lee Kuykendall | Joey Culotta |
| Mike McClendon | Tony Montgomery | Gary Enis |
| Jason Thompson | Josh Martin | Christian Ostrander |
| Rodney Batts | Jeff Munier | Chip Durham |
| Neil Bartling | Ryan Porter | Brian Rea |
| Lewis Earnest | Johnny Ray | Steve Wies |

**Alumni coaches under Mike Kinnison:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Andy Lee | Chad Anthony | Neill Bartling |
| Greg Drye | Rob Scarorough | Patrick Robey |
| Brian Rea | Bryan Nobile | Jeff Walls |
| Jim Abraham | Brent Page | Clint Turman |
| Brad Lightsey | Eric Patten | Bert Pickard |
| Chris Clark | Rickey Noland | Cade Hoggard |
| Rodney Batts | Stephen Waggener | |




THREE STATESMEN GREATS: FERRISS, MARCHANT, KINNISON




# Ferriss Field

## A Place We Call Home

# TIM AND NANCY HARVEY STADIUM AT DAVE "BOO" FERRISS FIELD



## THE HISTORY

Delta State Baseball enjoys one of the finest collegiate facilities in the Gulf South Conference -- Tim & Nancy Harvey Stadium at Dave "Boo" Ferriss Field.

Originally a bean patch, Ferriss Field was transformed into one of collegiate baseball's finest ballparks. The construction on the original stadium was completed in 1964 under the watchful eye of former head coach and Red Sox legend Dave "Boo" Ferriss, who oversaw the transformation of the 6.63-acre parcel of land into DSU's present day field of dreams.

It was no easy task, though. A big ditch used to be behind the infield. "We had to fill that in, and then it was nothing but just a big area of beans out here. I got a farmer friend of mine to bring his tractor, cut down the beans and went to work trying to carve out a baseball field," Ferriss said.

In 1964, the Statesmen played their first ballgame at the new field. Although there was a small backstop behind home plate with some bleachers behind it, the stadium looked nothing like it does today. There were no dugouts; players sat on benches. There was a small fence around the outfield, and the field remained unchanged until the early 1970s.

Seven years later in 1971, the State Building Commission authorized the expense of $85,000 to add lights to the field, so games could be played at night. "That was kind of becoming a trend in college baseball," Ferriss added.

Ferriss and other DSU administrators made the decision to build a covered grandstand, dugouts, a press box, concession stand and restrooms. The early renovations still provided the Statesmen fans with the comfort, convenience and true baseball atmosphere that Ferriss had envisioned during his coaching tenure. Prior to the 1999 season the bleachers were renovated and a new press box was built.

Although many improvements were made, there was still one key item missing.

"We didn't have that background wall," Ferriss said, pointing to the black canvas-covered wall surrounding the outfield. "There was a fence all around but those trees, when they came out like they are right now, that made for a good background. Our hitters picked up the ball good coming from the pitcher with those trees there and all the way around, and they made a pretty good background."

Well, that changed in 1978 when Ferriss convinced former Red Sox teammate and Hall of Famer Ted Williams to come to Delta State and conduct a hitting clinic. Before Williams had to leave, Ferriss drove him by the baseball field. When they came around the curve, Williams looked over at the field. "Just like a pitcher," Williams said to Ferriss. "No background wall for the hitters."

The outfield is bordered by a row of pine trees. They hadn't blossomed yet, so all Williams saw were tree limbs. Williams told Ferriss, he would have a better hitting team if he would build a background wall.

A couple of years later, Ferriss had a player on the team, Rusty Otts, who was good at building things. He knew Otts might be the one to help him get a background wall built. So with Ferriss sometimes handing him the boards, Otts built the background wall. Ferriss said Delta State graduate Bryce Griffis (who the indoor facility is named after) had a lumber business in Sturgis, Miss., and provided the lumber free of charge. After the wall was completed, it was painted green. Black canvas covers the background wall now, but the trees are still there today. The only difference is hitters don't have to rely on them as much for a background.

The field was named in honor of Ferriss upon his retirement on June 18, 1988.

Following the 1999 season Coach Mike Kinnison and his staff painted a yellow home run line on the top of the outfield fence and a red brick backstop with netting was added in January of 2000. Chairback seats were also added behind the backstop at field level in 2001.

Since 2003, the Statesmen have enjoyed the highest level of attendance of any NCAA Division II program in the nation. Delta State's all-time record at Ferriss Field is 1038-315-4, and the Statesmen have posted a 476-103 mark at home under current athletic director Mike Kinnison. During the "Boo" Ferriss era, DSU was 349-137-1 (.715). Under head coach Don Ward, the Statesmen were 36-17 (.679); and under Bill Marchant DSU was 131-34-1 (.789).

After Ferriss retired, he had pushed for a new service building to replace the old one, which was outdated and deteriorated. Ferriss went to one of his former players, John Crawford, from Starkville. The Crawfords provided a six-figure gift that made possible the service building that is located at the park today.

The Robert L. Crawford Center was completed in 2007 and serves as the main entrance and exit for the ballpark. The Crawford Center features an expanded concession stand, memorabilia stand and large restrooms. It also houses the "Dave 'Boo' Ferriss Museum." The Ferriss Museum is open before each home baseball game and by appointment.

On Dec. 15, 2014, Delta State University Athletics officially announced plans to renovate Ferriss Field following the 2015 baseball season. The goal for the project was $1 million, but the project was funded entirely by private donations.

In the summer of 2015, thanks to a charitable lead gift by former All-American Tim Harvey and his wife, Nancy, Delta State officially broke ground on a new all-brick grandstand, featuring chairback seats.

Replacing the current covered grandstand is a new elevated seating area with 500 chair-back seats. The new stadium features improved handicap access and seating, and the upper level features a new press box and the plan for two guest suites. A brick wall surrounds the outside of the new stadium seating area. New ground level dugouts that feature restrooms and storage areas replaced the old dugouts.

The stadium was designed by Larry Singleton of Singleton Architects of Jackson. Roy Collins Construction was chosen to build the venue under the direction of lead supervisor Steve Davis. Southern Bleacher of Dallas, Texas, was selected to install the new chairback seats.

DSU officially dedicated Tim & Nancy Harvey Stadium at Dave "Boo" Ferriss Field on Saturday, Oct. 3, 2015.

Greeting onlookers entering the stadium is a bronze statue of the man who put Delta State baseball on the map — Coach Ferriss.

Legendary Mississippi artist Kim Sessums of Brookhaven, who designed the C-Spire Ferriss Trophy for the Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame, was commissioned to create the Ferriss statue. Sessums is renowned for his sculpture work, including legendary University of Mississippi head football coach John Vaught, evangelist Billy Graham, and storyteller Eudora Welty.

"We have much to be proud of," Ferriss said. "A lot of people have helped to make it what it is today. We've come a long way from that bean patch."

## TIM & NANCY HARVEY STADIUM AT DAVE "BOO" FERRISS FIELD FACTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Year Opened | 1964 |
| Seating Capacity | 1,500 |
| Dimensions | LF-330, CF-400, RF-330 |
| First Game | Murray State 8 vs. Delta State 20 |
| Largest Crowd | 2,175 vs. West Alabama (May 19, 2005) |
| Overall Record | 1,038-315-4 (.773) |

## THE FANS




The Statesmen boast one of the largest fan bases in the country, ranking in the top five in attaendance since 2003.

### FERRISS FIELD IN THE NCAA DIVISION II ATTENDANCE LEADERS

| YEAR | NATIONAL RANK | DATES | | ATTENDANCE | AVERAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2020 | No. 2 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 15 | 9,948 | 663 |
| 2019 | No. 3 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 27 | 14,327 | 531 |
| 2018 | No. 3 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 21 | 15,091 | 718 |
| 2017 | No. 5... • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 28 | 10,485 | 375 |
| 2016 | No. 2 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 34 | 19,622 | 622 |
| 2015 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 14 | 7,289 | 590 |
| 2014 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 15 | 12,499 | 833 |
| 2013 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 28 | 24,904 | 889 |
| 2012 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 17 | 13,081 | 769 |
| 2011 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 15 | 11,972 | 798 |
| 2010 | No. 2 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 28 | 14,619 | 584 |
| 2009 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 19 | 10,125 | 533 |
| 2008 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 20 | 16,172 | 809 |
| 2007 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 22 | 12,100 | 550 |
| 2006 | No. 3 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 17 | 9,105 | 536 |
| 2005 | No. 1 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 26 | 23,249 | 894 |
| 2004 | No. 2 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 23 | 9,089 | 395 |
| 2003 | No. 3 • Harvey Stadium-Ferriss Field | | 19 | 6,405 | 337 |

*NCAA Division II Records



It's not uncommon for Statesmen fans to outnumber the opposition's fans on the road. DSU packed out OBU's Rab Rogers Field during the 2007 NCAA South Central Regional in Arkadelphia, Ark.

# TIM AND NANCY HARVEY STADIUM AT FERRISS FIELD RECORDS










**YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS AT FERRISS FIELD**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1964 | 7-4 |
| 1965 | 10-4 |
| 1966 | 8-6 |
| 1967 | 11-7 |
| 1968 | 11-5 |
| 1969 | 14-5 |
| 1970 | 7-13-1 |
| 1971 | 13-7 |
| 1972 | 13-7 |
| 1973 | 14-2 |
| 1974 | 20-5 |
| 1975 | 16-7 |
| 1976 | 13-7 |
| 1977 | 24-6 |
| 1978 | 23-11 |
| 1979 | 22-10 |
| 1980 | 17-3 |
| 1981 | 21-6-1 |
| 1982 | 18-3 |
| 1983 | 9-11-1 |
| 1984 | 19-5 |
| 1985 | 24-10 |
| 1986 | 19-8 |
| 1987 | 19-6 |
| 1988 | 32-8 |
| 1989 | 13-5 |
| 1990 | 16-5 |
| 1991 | 20-5 |
| 1992 | 15-7 |
| 1993 | 11-7-1 |
| 1994 | 16-5 |
| 1995 | 27-3 |
| 1996 | 26-2 |
| 1997 | 15-2 |
| 1998 | 24-4 |
| 1999 | 16-3 |
| 2000 | 26-4 |
| 2001 | 20-0 |
| 2002 | 27-3 |
| 2003 | 27-2 |
| 2004 | 25-3 |
| 2005 | 25-5 |
| 2006 | 17-6 |
| 2007 | 26-3 |
| 2008 | 25-4 |
| 2009 | 19-6 |
| 2010 | 17-12 |
| 2011 | 17-5 |
| 2012 | 17-6 |
| 2013 | 25-3 |
| 2014 | 16-3 |
| 2015 | 11-3 |
| 2016 | 24-10 |
| 2017 | 22-6 |
| 2018 | 16-5 |
| 2019 | 21-6 |
| 2020 | 12-3 |
| **TOTAL:** | 55 years / 1038-315-4 (.773) |

**COACHES ALL-TIME RECORDS AT FERRISS FIELD**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mike Kinnison | 476-103 (.826) |
| Dave "Boo" Ferriss | 349-137-2 (.715) |
| Bill Marchant | 131-34-1 (.789) |
| Don Ward | 36-17 (.679) |





Several former Statesmen returned for the opening of the Ferriss Museum, including (pictured L-R): Mike Kinnison, Jimmy Newquist, Judson Thigpen III, coach Dave "Boo" Ferriss, John Crawford, Tim Harvey, and Mike Payne.

## DAVE "BOO" FERRISS MUSEUM: "INNING-BY-INNING, A LIFE IN BASEBALL"

Delta State officially dedicated the Robert L. Crawford Center on Saturday, March 20, 2007 at the Statesmen baseball complex. Made possible through a generous gift by former Delta State baseball player, John Crawford; wife, Beth and mother, Mabel, the Crawford Center bears the name of John's father, Robert, who was an ardent supporter of the Statesmen program.

As the main entrance and exit point for all future Statesmen baseball games at Dave "Boo" Ferriss Field, the facility has allowed for expanded restroom and concession areas, an umpire's locker room, and a merchandising stand. Most significant, though, the Crawford Center houses The Dave "Boo" Ferriss Museum.

"Inning by Inning: A Life in Baseball, The Dave "Boo" Ferriss Museum" chronicles the former long-time Statesmen head coach's illustrious career – including photos and personal memorabilia from his early days at Shaw High School, to a young man at Mississippi State, to the height of his career with the Boston Red Sox, to his days at the helm of his beloved Delta State program.

Five large glass-enclosed display cases will feature much of Ferriss' vast memorabilia collection, including a wool uniform, gloves and an official Red Sox vs. St. Louis Cardinal World Series pennant.

University archivist Emily Erwin designed the museum space, including case layouts, floor plan and traffic flow. She partnered with University Relations' graphic designer, Laura Fleeman to design the panels that hang behind each case.

"We wanted to be very mindful of flow in our designs," Erwin explained. "We knew this space would attract a lot of attention from several different audiences, and we worked very hard to be sure traffic will flow smoothly without much congestion.

"The cases, themselves, will run in chronological order – inning by inning, if you will," she continued. "We document Coach's career just as it happened in real time."






Members of the Ferriss Museum Committee pose with Coach at the opening. L-R: Laura Walker, Emily Jones, Rori Herbison, Dave "Boo" Ferriss and Matt Jones.

## STATESMEN BASEBALL FACILTIES



The Statesmen ran off an NCAA-record 46 straight wins at Ferriss Field from March 9, 2002-May 15, 2003.





### ROBERT L. CRAWFORD CENTER

Opened in time for the conclusion of the 2007 season, the Robert L. Crawford Center is the latest addition to the already famous, Dave "Boo" Ferriss Field complex.

The Robert L. Crawford Center is the main entrance and exit point for all Statesmen baseball games at Ferriss Field. The facility features the "Dave 'Boo' Ferriss Museum," expanded rest room facilities, an umpire's locker room, concession areas and a merchandising stand.

The Crawford Center is the second building to open in the last three years for the Statesmen baseball program. In June of 2005, the J.A. "Bud" Thigpen, Jr. Baseball Annex was completed. The Crawford Center, Thigpen Annex and Dave "Boo" Ferriss Field combine to give the Statesmen the best facilities in all of NCAA Division II.

The facility was made possible by the generous donation of the John Crawford Family. John Crawford was a two-time All-American catcher for coach Ferriss at Delta State from 1977-78. He was drafted by the Detroit Tigers and spent a few years in their organization.

The facility is named in honor of his father, Robert L. Crawford. Mr. Crawford was a successful businessman and citizen of Houston, Miss.. His wife now resides in Saltillo and still stays in contact with coach Ferriss.

John Crawford is a successfull businessman in Starkville. His wife, Beth, is also a graduate of Delta State. They have three daughters.

"The Crawfords have been tremendous supporters of our program for years," said coach Ferriss. "They have supported us like few others, and I am excited this facility bears their name."

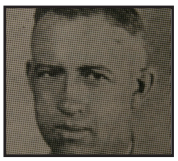
The "Ferriss Museum" features memorabilia from the life of DSU legend Dave "Boo" Ferriss, a Boston Red Sox Hall of Famer.




# Game-by-Game

## Year-By-Year Schedules □ Results

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS



**HENRY ALLEN**
1933-1934
Record: 5-11

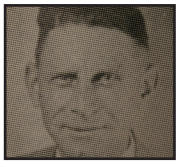
### 1933
**Coach Henry Allen**
**Record: 4-7**

| | |
|---|---|
| NW Miss. CC | W 12-1 |
| NW Miss. CC | L 15-1 |
| Sunflower JC* | W 4-3 |
| Sunflower JC* | W 2-1 |
| Sunflower JC* | W 11-4 |
| Millsaps | L 9-4 |
| Millsaps | L 6-5 |
| W. Tenn. Tchrs | L 5-0 |
| W. Tenn. Tchrs | L 8-5 |
| W. Tenn. Tchrs | L 9-0 |
| W. Tenn. Tchrs | L 9-0 |

### 1934
**Coach Henry Allen**
**Record: 1-4 | Home: 1-2 | Away: 0-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| NW Miss. CC | W 8-7 |
| @ Sunflower JC | L 5-2 |
| Sunflower JC | L 16-12 |
| Louisiana Tech | L 18-1 |
| Louisiana Tech | L 12-4 |

**"Excessive missing of classes by members of the baseball squad resulted in a faculty protest last week and the consequent cancell@ion of four remaining games." - Miss Delta, May 6, 1934**



**HERMAN ZIMOSKI**
1935-1936
Record: 2-11

### 1935
**Coach Herman Zimoski**
**Record: 1-5**

| | |
|---|---|
| Millsaps | W 6-5 |
| Sunflower JC | L 7-4 (11) |
| Sunflower JC | L 7-6 |
| Sunflower JC | L 12-4 |
| Millsaps | L 14-0 |
| Millsaps | L 12-4 |

**all sites unavailable**

### 1936
**Coach Herman Zimoski**
**Record: 1-6 | Home: 1-4 | Away: 0-2**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cleveland Bengals | L 8-0 |
| Sunflower JC | L 10-0 |
| Sunflower JC | L 13-2 |
| @ Sunflower JC | L 8-2 |
| @ Sunflower JC | L 18-1 |
| Millsaps | L 17-7 |
| Millsaps | W 8-4 |



**A.D. DICKSON**
1937-1938
Record: 3-10

### 1937
**Coach A.D. Dickson**
**Record: 3-7 | Home: 3-3 | Away: 0-2**

| | |
|---|---|
| Style's Baseball& | L 15-1 |
| Style's Baseball& | L 5-4 |
| Mississippi | W 11-8 |
| Mississippi | L 15-7 |
| Mississippi College | L 17-1 |
| @ Mississippi | L 5-0 |
| @ Mississippi | L 7-1 |
| Lambuth | W 6-4 |
| Lambuth | L 6-5 |
| Bethel | W 3-1 |

**& - Played in Leland, Miss.**

### 1938
**Coach A.D. Dickson**
**Partial Record: 0-3 | Home: 0-1 | Away: 0-2**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi | L 11-6 |
| @ Mississippi | L 7-0 |
| @ Mississippi | L 4-0 |



**FORREST WYATT**
1938-1948
Record: 17-11-1

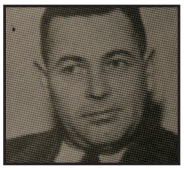
**Coach Forrest Wyatt**
**Record: 8-4-1 | Home: 5-1 | Away: 1-3-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| Western Illinois | W 7-6 |
| @ Mississippi College | T 7-7 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 10-9 |
| Millsaps | W 10-6 |
| Mississippi College | L 6-0 |
| Mississippi College | W 22-14 |
| Merchant Marines | W 12-2 |
| Merchant Marines | W 7-2 |
| @ Loyola (La.) | L 5-0 |
| @ Millsaps | L 6-0 |
| @ Millsaps | W 17-6 |

**Two games not recorded**

### 1948
**Coach Forrest Wyatt**
**Record: 9-7 | Home: 4-1 | Away: 3-5**
**(Three games not recorded)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi College | W 5-2 (10) |
| Mississippi College | L 8-7 |
| @ Mississippi | L 21-5 |
| @ Mississippi | W 8-5 |
| @ Arkansas State | W 5-2 |
| @ Arkansas State | L 10-0 |
| Memphis | W 7-2 |
| Arkansas State | W 3-1 |
| Arkansas State | L 7-5 |
| Millsaps | W 12-2 |
| Millsaps | W 4-3 (10) |
| @ Mississippi College | L 11-7 |
| @ Memphis | L 9-3 |



**E.B "GENE" CHADWICK**
1949-1959
Record: 66-66

### 1949
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Partial Record: 2-6 | Home: 1-0, Away 1-6**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Mississippi | W 11-8 |
| @ Mississippi | L 12-7 |
| Memphis | W 7-4 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 3-1 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 9-2 |
| @ Memphis | L 10-2 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 9-8 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 11-4 |

### 1950
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 11-7 | (Most sites unavailable)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas State | W 6-4 |
| Arkansas State | W 4-2 |
| Clarksdale Panthers | W 7-4 |
| Muskegon Clippers | L 8-1 |
| @ Clarksdale Panthers | L 3-0 |
| Mississippi | L 15-8 |
| Mississippi | L 6-4 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 14-10 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 5-2 |
| Memphis Navy | L 18-15 |
| Memphis Navy | W 14-9 |
| Drew (semi-pro) | W 8-7 |
| Memphis Navy | W 12-5 |
| Mississippi State | W 8-6 |
| Mississippi State | L 11-1 |
| Mississippi College | W 4-3 |
| Mississippi College | W 8-5 |
| Memphis | L 7-4 |

### 1951
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 5-7**
**(all sites unavailable)**

| | |
|---|---|
| No. Illinois | W 7-6 |
| No. Illinois | L 2-1 |
| Univ. of Chicago | W 8-0 |
| Arkansas State | W 4-3 |
| Arkansas State | L 8-4 |
| Memphis Navy | W 9-2 |
| Memphis Navy | L 9-0 |
| Memphis | L 4-3 |
| Memphis | L 10-4 |
| Memphis A.F. | W 8-7 |
| Mississippi | L 4-0 |
| Mississippi | L 6-0 |

### 1952
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Partial Record: 2-3**

| | |
|---|---|
| Greenville Bucks | L 28-9 |
| Greenville Bucks | L 17-3 |
| Millsaps | L 3-1 |
| Arkansas State | W 9-5 |
| Millsaps | W 9-0 |

### 1953
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 8-5**

| | |
|---|---|
| Aurora (Ill.) | W 8-2 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 11-10 |
| Arkansas Monticello | L 8-2 |
| Sunflower JC | W 9-4 |
| @ Greenville Bucks | L 14-0 |
| Millsaps | L 8-0 |
| @ Arkansas St. | W 3-1 |
| Drew | L 5-3 |
| Sunflower JC | W 10-9 |

**Four games not recorded | Most Sites Unavailable**

### 1954
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 8-7 | Home: 4-2 | Away: 4-5**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi College | W 9-2 |
| Mississippi College | L 4-3 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 13-2 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 7-6 |
| @ Bethel (Tenn.) | W 5-2 |
| @ Bethel (Tenn.) | L 5-4 |
| Millsaps | W score N \| A |
| Millsaps | W score N \| A |
| @ Mississippi College | L 2-1 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 9-1 |
| Arkansas State | L 11-7 |
| @ Mississippi | L 15-2 |
| @ Arkansas State | W 5-4 |
| @ Millsaps | L 14-6 |
| @ Millsaps | L 3-1 |

### 1955
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Partial Record: 3-3 | Home: 1-1 | Away: 2-2**

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas Monticello | W 6-0 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 14-13 |
| Arkansas St. | L 6-1 |
| @ Arkansas St. | L 7-3 |
| @ Memphis | W 8-5 |
| @ Memphis | L 4-0 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

## 1956
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 4-12**
**11 games not recorded | sites unavailable)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Memphis | W 7-6 |
| Memphis | L 8-6 |
| Memphis Navy | L 10-7 |
| Mississippi | L 9-6 |
| Mississippi | L 21-1 |

## 1957
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 4-9 | Home: 2-3 | Away: 1-2**
**five games not recorded**

| | |
|---|---|
| Illinois Wesleyan | L 7-5 |
| Memphis | W 13-6 |
| Memphis | L 5-0 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 6-2 |
| Mississippi College | W 6-3 |
| Mississippi College | L 11-3 |
| @ Mississippi | L 8-2 |
| @ Mississippi | L 9-1 |

## 1958
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 9-4 | Home: 1-2 | Away: 4-2**
**four games not recorded**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Mississippi College | W 5-2 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 4-1 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 9-4 |
| @ Mississippi | W 6-4 |
| @ Mississippi | W 4-3 |
| Memphis | L 10-4 |
| @ Memphis | L 11-6 |
| Arkansas Monticello | L 7-1 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 11-4 |

## 1959
**Coach Gene Chadwick**
**Record: 10-3 | Home: 4-0 | Away: 3-2**
**four games not recorded**

| | |
|---|---|
| Univ. of Chicago | W 10-0 |
| Springhill (Ala.) | W 10-1 |
| Millsaps | W 12-2 |
| Millsaps | W 4-3 |
| @ Ouachita Baptist | W 5-1 |
| @ Millsaps | W 4-3 |
| @ Millsaps | W 5-2 |
| @ Mississippi | L 5-1 |
| @ Mississippi | L 11-0 |



**DAVE "BOO" FERRISS**
1960-1966
Record: 80-61-2

## 1960
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 12-4 | Home: 2-0 | Away: 6-4 | Neut: 4-0**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Mississippi | L 14-5 |
| @ Mississippi | L 13-4 |
| #Central Missouri St. | W 3-1 |
| #Central Missouri St. | W 4-1 |
| #Mississippi College | W 11-6 |
| #Southern Miss. | W 13-8 |
| Millsaps | W 18-3 |
| Millsaps | W 3-2 |
| @ Ouachita Baptist | W 11-9 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 7-2 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 8-3 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 4-3 |
| @ Millsaps | W 8-2 |
| @ Millsaps | W 6-4 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 5-3 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 11-10 |

**# - Played in Leland, Miss.**

## 1961
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 10-6 | Home: 7-2 | Away: 3-4**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Mississippi | L 21-4 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 3-2 |
| Jacksonville State | L 11-9 |
| Jacksonville State | W 9-8 |
| @ Millsaps | W 11-5 |
| Mississippi College | W 12-7 |
| Mississippi College | W 6-0 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 7-6 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 8-6 |
| North Alabama | W 7-2 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 13-7 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 7-6 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 5-4 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 10-1 |
| Southern Miss. | L 4-1 |
| Millsaps | W 18-3 |

## 1962
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 11-9-2 | Home: 7-4-1 | Away: 4-5-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| Louisiana Tech | W 1-0 |
| Murray State | W 4-3 |
| Murray State | W 5-3 |
| Murray State | L 9-1 |
| @ Mississippi | L 5-4 |
| @ Mississippi | L 8-1 |
| Louisiana-Monroe | L 7-2 |
| Louisiana - Monroe | L 7-2 |
| Rhodes (Tenn.) | W 9-2 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 5-3 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 4-0 |
| @ Mississippi College | T 4-4 |
| @ Louisiana Tech | L 13-1 |
| Quincy College | T 7-7 |
| Quincy College | W 6-3 |
| @ North Alabama | L 5-4 |
| @ Northeast Louisiana | W 2-1 |
| @ Northeast Louisiana | W 8-4 |
| Southern Miss. | W 3-2 |
| Southern Miss. | W 4-2 |
| Memphis | L 7-3 |
| Memphis | W 16-10 |

## 1963
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 10-11 | Home: 5-6 | Away: 4-5 | Neutral: 1-0**

| | |
|---|---|
| Murray State | L 8-3 |
| Murray State | L 14-4 |
| Murray State | L 10-6 (10) |
| @ Mississippi | L 8-3 |
| @ Mississippi | L 10-2 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | W 11-8 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 11-9 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | W 8-4 |
| @ Millsaps | W 24-5 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 3-2 |
| & Southern Miss. | W 6-4(10) |
| MacMurray (Ill.) | L 3-2 (14) |
| Memphis | L 6-5 |
| Arkansas | L 5-2 |
| Arkansas | W 10-2 |
| Millsaps | W 21-3 |
| Mississippi College | W 7-2 |
| Southern Miss. | W 7-3 |
| Southern Miss. | W 6-2 |
| @ Louisiana Lafayette | W 7-1 |
| @ Memphis | L 11-10 |

**& - Played in McComb, Miss.**

## 1964
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 8-10 | Home: 7-4 | Away: 1-6**

| | |
|---|---|
| Murray State | W 20-8 |
| Kansas State | L 8-3 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | L 11-8 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 7-2 |
| Taylor Univ. (IN) | W 8-1 |
| Taylor Univ. (IN) | W 2-1 |
| Taylor Univ. (IN) | W 8-4 |
| Memphis | W 4-3 |
| @ Mississippi | L 9-6 |
| @ Mississippi | L 7-6 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 5-4 (12) |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 4-1 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 5-3 |
| Rhodes (Tenn.) | L 6-4 |
| Southern Miss. | W 6-5 |
| Southern Miss. | L 9-1 |
| @ Rhodes (Tenn.) | L 5-2 |
| @ Memphis | L 6-3 |

## 1965
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 15-8 | Home: 10-4 | Away: 4-3 | Neutral: 1-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Arkansas Monticello | L 7-6 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 7-0 |
| Kansas State | W 13-0 |
| Kansas State | W 2-1 |
| @ Millsaps | W 12-7 |
| Millsaps | W 28-0 |
| Memphis | L 8-6 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | L 8-2 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 8-1 |
| %Mississippi State | W 1-0 |
| %Mississippi State | L 6-1 |
| Arkansas | W 5-1 |
| Arkansas | W 12-7 |
| Mississippi College | W 8-4 |
| Mississippi College | W 1-0 |
| Mississippi College | L 4-1 |
| Rhodes (Tenn.) | W 15-1 |
| Southern Miss. | W 3-1 |
| Southern Miss. | L 16-6 |
| @ Rhodes (Tenn.) | W 14-5 |
| @ Memphis | W 3-2 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 12-4 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 8-6 |

**% - Played @ Columbus, Miss.**

## 1966
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 14-13 | Home: 8-6 | Away: 6-7**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Southeastern Louisiana | L 8-6 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana | W 2-1 |
| @ Louisiana State | L 4-2 |
| @ Louisiana State | W 6-4 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 7-0 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 9-1 |
| NE Louisiana | L 10-6 |
| NE Louisiana | L 6-4 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 3-2 |
| Mississippi State | W 5-4 |
| Parsons (IA) | L 11-6 |
| Parsons (IA) | W 2-1 |
| Parsons (IA) | L 8-4 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 10-9 (12) |
| Memphis | W 5-3 |
| Quincy College | W 12-1 |
| Quincy College | W 7-1 |
| @ Mississippi | L 6-2 |
| Mississippi | W 10-8 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 3-0 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 2-1 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 4-3 |
| @ Memphis | L 10-6 |
| Southern Miss. | L 5-1 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 8-4 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 9-3 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 2-1 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS



**DON WARD**
1967-1969
Record: 62-42-1

## 1967
**Coach Don Ward**
**Record: 19-12 | Home: 11-7 | Away: 7-4 | Neut: 1-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | W 7-0 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 2-0 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 2-1 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | L 3-2 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | W 16-2 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | W 5-0 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | W 4-2 |
| Southeast Missouri | W 9-4 |
| Southeast Missouri | L 8-5 |
| Southeast Missouri | W 5-4 |
| St. Louis Univ. | L 4-0 |
| St. Louis Univ. | L 1-0 |
| Kentucky Wesleyan | W 2-1 |
| Kentucky Wesleyan | W 2-1 |
| Memphis | W 5-3 |
| Mississippi | L 22-3 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 4-0 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | L 8-7 |
| @ Memphis | W 6-4 |
| @ Mississippi | W 7-3 |
| Mississippi College | W 12-3 |
| Mississippi College | L 7-5 |
| Mississippi College | W 6-5 |
| Arkansas | L 12-9 |
| @ Arkansas St. | L 3-1 |
| @ Arkansas St. | W 6-5 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 1-0 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 11-4 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 5-3 |

**NCAA Mideast Regional**
**(Normal, Ill., 1-1, 3rd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hiram College (OH) | L 3-1 |
| Kentucky Wesleyan | W 7-4 |

## 1968
**Coach Don Ward**
**Record: 20-11-1 | Home: 11-5 | Away: 4-3 | Neutral: 5-3**

| | |
|---|---|
| NE Louisiana | W 8-7 |
| NE Louisiana | T 4-4 |
| Northwestern Univ. | L 3-0 |
| Northwestern Univ. | W 7-1 |
| Northwestern Univ. | W 6-5 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 17-3 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 8-5 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 3-2 |
| Xavier (OH) | W 8-7 |
| Xavier (OH) | W 8-4 |
| Illinois State | W 6-3 |
| Illinois State | L 9-3 |
| Memphis | W 8-2 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 5-4 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 4-0 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 6-0 |
| @ Memphis | L 2-7 |
| Mississippi | L 10-7 |
| Arkansas State | W 9-7 |
| Arkansas State | L 2-1 |
| Southern Miss. | W 8-0 |
| Southern Miss. | W 5-2 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-6 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 4-3 |

**NCAA Mideast Regional**
**(Jackson, Tenn., 3-1, 1st)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Whittenburg (OH) | W 5-3 |
| M. Tennessee St. | W 5-2 |
| M. Tennessee St. | L 6-5 |
| M. Tennessee St. | W 3-2 |

**NCAA Division II World Series**
**(Springfield, Mo., 2-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas State | W 3-1 |
| Chapman (CA) | L 3-0 |
| Arkansas State | W 4-3 |
| Chapman (CA) | L 11-0 |

## 1969
**Coach Don Ward**
**Record: 23-8 | Home: 14-5 | Away: 9-3**

| | |
|---|---|
| Western Illinois | W 2-0 |
| Western Illinois | L 2-1 |
| Western Illinois | L 6-3 |
| Western Illinois | L 6-3 |
| @ Mississippi | W 6-2 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-1 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 5-4 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | W 3-0 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 7-6 |
| Memphis | W 2-0 |
| Christian Brothers | W 8-2 |
| Christian Brothers | W 5-1 |
| Xavier (OH) | W 20-7 |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | W 12-9 |
| Belhaven | W 4-2 |
| Belhaven | W 3-0 |
| @ Belhaven | L 2-1 |
| @ Belhaven | W 8-6 |
| Mississippi College | W 11-1 |
| Mississippi College | W 1-0 |
| @ Memphis | W 5-3 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 5-4 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-2 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 5-4 (11) |
| @ Southern Miss | W3-2 (10) |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 5-2 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 5-2 |



**"BOO" FERRISS**
1970-1988
Record: 559-326-6
Overall Record: 639-387-6

## 1970
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 10-20-1 | Home: 7-13-1 | Away: 3-7**

| | |
|---|---|
| NE Louisiana | L 9-4 |
| NE Louisiana | L 3-1 |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | L 3-1 (11) |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | L 4-2 |
| Illinois State | L 2-3(10) |
| Illinois State | T 1-1 (8) |
| Southeast Missouri | W 4-1 |
| Parsons (IA) | L 6-5 |
| Parsons (IA) | W 4-1 |
| Parsons (IA) | L 1-0 |
| Christian Brothers | W 5-2 |
| Christian Brothers | L 5-4 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 8-7 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 9-8 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | L 8-4 |
| @ Memphis | L 9-3 |
| @ Belhaven | L 3-0 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 9-7 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 5-3 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 10-0 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 1-0 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-4 |
| Belhaven | L 10-1 |
| Memphis | L 6-5 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 9-2 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 6-4 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 7-1 |
| @ Christian Brothers | L 3-0 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 7-3 |
| South Alabama | L 3-8 |
| South Alabama | L 12-4 |

## 1971
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 16-16 | Home: 13-7 | Away: 3-9**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 3-2 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 5-1 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 15-1 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 9-1 |
| Northwestern | W 5-3 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 6-5 (8) |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 3-0 |
| @ Belhaven | W 14-8(8) |
| @ Belhaven | W 14-8 |
| Xavier (OH) | L 15-14 |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | W 7-6 |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | L 9-6 (8) |
| Illinois State | W 5-4 |
| Illinois State | L 4-3 (8) |
| @ Memphis | L 4-1 |
| Mississippi College | W 15-0 |
| Mississippi College | W 14-6 |
| Mississippi College | W 13-2 |
| Southern Miss. | W 4-3 |
| Southern Miss. | W 4-3(11) |
| Mississippi | L 4-10 |
| Memphis | W 10-6 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 2-1 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 3-0 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 3-1 |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 3-0 |
| @ South Alabama | L 8-0 |
| @ South Alabama | L 4-2 |
| Christian Brothers | L 7-6 |

## 1972
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 21-14 | Home: 13-7 | Away: 6-7 | Neut: 2-0**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Southern Miss. | W 8-5 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 4-1 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 6-2 |
| @ Arkansas Monticello | W 17-3 |
| Worchester (MA) | W 17-3 |
| Worchester (MA) | W 10-6 |
| @ Memphis | L 4-2 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 4-0 |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | W 11-1 |
| UW-Stevens Pt. | W 7-3 |
| Notre Dame | W 10-8 |
| Notre Dame | L 5-1 |
| Quincy (IL) | L 2-1 |
| Parsons (IA) | W 10-1 |
| Parsons (IA) | W 2-1 |
| Parsons (IA) | L 9-0 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 12-0 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 9-5 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 5-3 |
| @ Mississippi College | W 20-0 |
| @ Mississippi College | L 7-3 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 9-6 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 4-10 |
| Southern Miss. | W 7-0 |
| Southern Miss. | L 5-1 |
| Christian Brothers | L 2-0 |

**GSC Tournament****
**(Thibodeaux, La, 2-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| West Alabama | W 8-4 |
| Southeastern Louisiana | W 5-1 |
| @ Nicholls State | L 12-1 |
| @ Nicholls State | L 6-1 |
| Mississippi | W 4-1 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 8-1 |
| Belhaven | W 9-3 |
| Belhaven | W 4-3 |
| Belhaven | L 2-1 (8) |

**- No regular season GSC games during the 1972 season.

## 1973
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 19-10 (3-5 GSC) | Home: 14-2 | Away: 5-8**

| | |
|---|---|
| Valparaiso (IN) | W 1-0 |
| Valparaiso (IN) | W 7-5 |
| Valparaiso (IN) | W 5-1 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 3-1 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | L 5-3 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | W 7-2 |
| Wheaton (IL) | W 15-1 |
| Wheaton (IL) | W 3-2 |
| Wheaton (IL) | W 12-0 |
| Worchester (MA) | W 6-0 |
| @ Nicholls State* | L 2-0 |
| @ Nicholls State* | L 1-0 |
| @ Memphis | L 8-2 |
| @ Northwestern State (La.)* | L 5-3 |
| @ Northwestern State (La.)* | L 9-6 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe* | L 6-5 (10) |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe* | W 7-2 |

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

@ Mississippi ..... L 6-3
Christian Brothers ..... W 16-0
Christian Brothers ..... L 3-1
Memphis ..... L 11-5
Mississippi College* ..... W 5-0
Mississippi College* ..... W 14-2
@ Belhaven ..... W 4-1
@ Belhaven ..... W 9-0
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 1-0
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 3-0
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 17-9
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 6-0

### 1974
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 30-15 (10-7 GSC) | Home: 20-5 | Away: 10-10**

@ Arkansas State ..... W 4-1
@ Arkansas State ..... L 5-4
Memphis ..... L 6-2
@ Alabama ..... W 3-2
@ Alabama ..... L 3-0
NE Louisiana ..... W 6-5
NE Louisiana ..... W 2-0
@ Christian Brothers ..... W 10-1
Belhaven ..... W 4-3
Belhaven ..... W 6-1
Nicholls State* ..... W 4-0
Nicholls State* ..... L 2-0
Bradley ..... W 9-3
Bradley ..... W 4-1
Bradley ..... W 6-5
@ Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 5-0
@ Northwestern State (La.)* ..... L 2-1
Trinity (IL) ..... W 17-0
Mississippi College* ..... W 3-0
Mississippi College* ..... L 6-4
Central Methodist ..... W 19-2
Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 5-0
Christian Brothers ..... W 17-2
@ Mississippi ..... L 3-2 (13)
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 6-1
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 13-12
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 8-3
Illinois Wesleyan ..... L 11-10
@ Tulane ..... W 3-2
@ Tulane ..... L 5-2
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 27-4
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 6-4
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 7-2
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 3-0
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 5-2
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 14-4
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 5-0
@ Mississippi College* ..... L 5-3
Mississippi ..... L 5-1
@ Memphis ..... L 7-4
Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 9-7
Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 3-0

**GSC Playoff**
**(Thibodeaux, La.)**

@ Nicholls State ..... L 5-4

### 1975
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 25-16 (8-6 GSC) | Home: 16-7 | Away: 9-7 | Neutral: 0-2**

Arkansas State ..... L 7-5
Arkansas State ..... L 5-2
Louisiana Tech ..... W 9-8
Louisiana Tech ..... L 5-1
Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 5-0
Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 6-5
Southern Miss. ..... W 12-1
Southern Miss. ..... L 4-1
@ Mississippi ..... L 3-0
@ Mississippi ..... L 3-0
Illinois College ..... W 3-2
Illinois College ..... W 10-1
@ Belhaven ..... W 7-0
@ Belhaven ..... W 8-0
@ Louisiana College ..... W 6-5
Nicholls State* ..... L 2-1
Nicholls State* ..... W 3-0
MacMurray (IL) ..... W 8-2
MacMurray (IL) ..... W 11-1
MacMurray (IL) ..... W 10-1
Mississippi College ..... W 9-8
Mississippi College ..... L 6-1
Mississippi ..... L 10-7
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 6-1
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 8-5
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 6-4
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... L 7-6
Nicholls State* ..... L 3-1
Nicholls State* ..... W 1-0
@ Alabama ..... W 6-0
@ Alabama ..... W 7-5
Memphis ..... L 17-4
@ Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 3-0
@ Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 3-2
Mississippi College* ..... L 4-3
Mississippi College* ..... L 3-2
Christian Brothers ..... W 4-3
Christian Brothers ..... W 6-2

**NCAA South Regional**
**(Jacksonville, Ala., 1-2, 2nd)**

Southern (La.) ..... L 9-6
@ Jacksonville State ..... W 6-5
Southern (La.) ..... L 8-1

### 1976
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 23-17-1 (6-6 GSC) | Home: 13-7 | Away: 10-10-1**

@ Arkansas State ..... W 2-0
@ Arkansas State ..... W 2-0
@ Memphis ..... L 6-5
Mississippi ..... W 12-8
Belhaven ..... W 5-4
Belhaven ..... W 5-4
@ Mississippi ..... L 3-2
@ Mississippi ..... T 4-4
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 1-0
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 4-3
@ Louisiana Tech ..... L 11-0
@ Louisiana Tech ..... W 5-3
@ Louisiana-Monroe ..... L 8-0
@ Louisiana-Monroe ..... L 5-2
Christian Brothers ..... W 5-3
Christian Brothers ..... W 10-7
Nicholls State* ..... L 11-4
Nicholls State* ..... L 9-8
Lambuth (Tenn.) ..... W 6-1
Lambuth (Tenn.) ..... L 4-3
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 10-0
Illinois Wesleyan ..... L 8-5
Mississippi College* ..... W 15-0
Mississippi College* ..... W 8-3
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 0-4
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 3-4
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 8-5
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... L 3-4
Memphis ..... L 1-3
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 7-1
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 12-8
@ New Orleans ..... W 10-5
@ New Orleans ..... L 4-2
@ Tulane ..... W 3-2
@ Tulane ..... L 7-6
Northwestern State (La.)* ..... L 9-6
Northwestern State (La.)* ..... W 17-3
Union University (Tenn.) ..... W 8-7
Union University (Tenn.) ..... L 5-3
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 10-0
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 3-1

### 1977
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 41-17 (12-5 GSC) | Home: 24-6 | Away: 13-9 | Neutral: 4-2**

@ Belhaven ..... L 7-4
@ Mississippi ..... L 12-6
@ Mississippi ..... L 4-2
Arkansas State ..... W 4-3
Mississippi ..... L 5-4
Mississippi ..... L 3-2
@ Alabama ..... W 3-0
@ Alabama ..... W 10-5
Southern Miss. ..... W 14-4
Southern Miss. ..... W 5-3
Southern Miss. ..... W 8-5
@ Lambuth (Tenn.) ..... W 8-1
@ Lambuth (Tenn.) ..... W 8-4
@ Union University (Tenn.) ..... W 15-5
@ Union University (Tenn.) ..... W 14-2
Notre Dame ..... W 6-1
Notre Dame ..... W 3-2
Notre Dame ..... W 6-1
Illinois ..... W 8-5
@ Memphis ..... L 8-13
Missouri Baptist ..... W 4-3
Missouri Baptist ..... W 8-6
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 4-2
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 2-0
@ Nicholls State* ..... L 13-12
Memphis ..... W 3-1
Southern Miss+ ..... W 3-2
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 6-0
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 8-4
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 8-1
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 10-8
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 4-0
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 3-1
@ Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 10-6
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 10-6
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... L 6-5
Mississippi College* ..... W 7-5
Mississippi College* ..... W 4-3
Mississippi College* ..... W 7-2
@ Mississippi State ..... L 7-6
@ Mississippi State ..... L 7-6
Nicholls State* ..... L 8-5
Nicholls State* ..... W 9-2
Nicholls State* ..... W 13-9
@ Christian Brothers ..... W 8-4
@ Christian Brothers ..... W 8-6
Southeastern Louisian* ..... W 9-4
Southeastern Louisiana* ..... L 6-3
Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 3-1

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 2-1, 1st)**

Nicholls State ..... W 7-4
Nicholls State ..... L 5-3
Nicholls State ..... W 10-0

**NCAA Division II World Series**
**(Springfield, Ill., 3-2, 3rd)**

UC-Riverside ..... L 8-2
SIU-Edwardsville ..... W 5-4
New Haven (CT) ..... W 5-3
Eckerd (FL) ..... W 8-6
UC-Riverside ..... L 5-3

**+ - Played in Jackson, Miss.**

**Series vs. SELA @ Ponch@oula, La., is officially listed as an away series**

### 1978
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 43-19 (14-4 GSC) | Home: 23-11 | Away: 13-6 | Neutral: 7-2**

Belhaven ..... W 2-0
Belhaven ..... W 8-3
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 9-2
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 11-2
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 8-0
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 7-2
Christian Brothers ..... W 2-1
Christian Brothers ..... L 4-3
Mississippi ..... L 4-1
Mississippi ..... L 4-2
Southern Miss+ ..... W 11-2
@ Southern Miss. ..... L 11-9
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 15-4
St. Louis Univ. ! ..... W 5-4
Mississippi College* ..... W 9-5
Mississippi College* ..... W 29-3
Mississippi College* ..... W 13-6
Millikin (IL) ..... W 15-4
Millikin (IL) ..... W 4-1
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 15-0
Illinois Wesleyan ..... L 9-6
Illinois Wesleyan ..... L 10-3
Southeastern Louisiana* ..... L 8-7
Southeastern Louisiana* ..... L 12-4
Southeastern Louisiana* ..... W 6-5
Southern Miss.@ ..... W 9-0

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi State | L 12-3 |
| Mississippi State | L 6-3 |
| Nicholls State* | W 6-5 |
| Nicholls State* | W 6-3 |
| Nicholls State* | W 6-4 |
| @ Arkansas-Little Rock | L 2-1 |
| @ Arkansas-Little Rock | W 6-2 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 23-4 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 8-0 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 5-2 |
| Memphis | W 19-5 |
| @ Mississippi | W 10-8 |
| @ Mississippi | W 8-6 |
| @ Memphis | L 9-3 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | L 8-5 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | W 4-3 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | W 9-6 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 6-3 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 2-1 |
| @ Nicholls State* | W 14-1 |
| @ Nicholls State* | L 9-5 |
| @ Nicholls State* | W 10-3 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 2-1, 1st)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Troy University | W 8-6 (10) |
| Southeastern Louisiana | L 5-4 (10) |
| West Alabama | W 8-2 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-1, 1st)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Troy University | W 8-0 |
| Mankato State | W 14-11(10) |
| Troy University | L 10-5 |
| Troy University | W 8-4 |

**NCAA Division II World Series**
**(Springfield, Ill, 4-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Southwest Missouri State | W 12-2 |
| Florida Southern | L 13-8 |
| Valdosta State | W 9-5 |
| New Haven (CT) | W 12-11 |
| Florida Southern | L 7-2 |

**+ - Played @ Laurel, Miss. | ! - game played @ New Orleans, La.**
**@ - game played @ Jackson, Miss.**

## 1979

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 32-20 (12-6 GSC) | Home: 22-10 | Away: 5-9 | Neutral: 5-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi Valley State | W 11-3 |
| Mississippi Valley State | L 3-2 (6) |
| Memphis | L 6-1 |
| @ Mississippi | L 3-2 |
| @ Mississippi | L 10-1 |
| Southern Miss | L 19-8 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 2-4 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 8-9(10) |
| Morehead State | W 5-2 |
| Morehead State | W 3-1 |
| Morehead State | W 9-8 |
| Morehead State | W 15-9 |
| Missouri Baptist | W 15-5 |
| Missouri Baptist | W 8-4(5) |
| Missouri Baptist | W 8-4 |
| Missouri Baptist | W 11-5(6) |
| Missouri-St. Louis | W 5-4 |
| Missouri-St. Louis | L 9-5 (6) |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | W 8-7(10) |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | L 8-6 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana* | W 7-2 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 16-3 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 4-0 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 16-15 |
| @ Nicholls State* | L 6-5 |
| @ Nicholls State* | L 15-5 |
| @ Nicholls State* | L 9-8 (10) |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 8-1 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 14-6 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 5-4 |
| Mississippi | W 3-0 |
| Tulane | L 15-4 |
| Tulane | L 5-2 (5) |
| Southeastern Louisiana* | L 5-1 |
| Southeastern Louisiana* | W 6-5 |
| Southeastern Louisiana* | W 4-1 |
| @ Memphis | L 3-2 |
| Mississippi College* | W 12-9 |
| Mississippi College* | L 13-12 |
| Mississippi College* | W 7-4 |
| Nicholls State* | W 3-2 |
| Nicholls State* | W 8-0 |
| Nicholls State* | W 5-3 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Livingston, Ala., 4-1, 1st)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Troy University | W 10-3 |
| Nicholls State | L 10-7 |
| @ West Alabama | W 5-1 |
| Nicholls State | W 4-3 (10) |
| Nicholls State | W 5-4 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Jacksonville, Ala., 2-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| West Alabama | W 12-3 |
| @ Jacksonville State | L 3-4 |
| Troy University | W 10-6 |
| @ Jacksonville State | L 10-7 |

**"5" & "6" denotes home games stopped due to darkness @ Ferriss Field.**

## 1980

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 26-12 (7-5 GSC) | Home: 17-3 | Away: 7-7 | Neutral: 2-2**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi Valley State | W, 16-0 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W, 3-2 |
| Memphis | W, 6-5 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L, 5-2 |
| Morehead (KY) | W, 7-4 |
| Morehead (KY) | W, 2-1 |
| West Alabama* | W 5-0 |
| West Alabama* | L 3-2 |
| West Alabama* | W 5-1 |
| @ Memphis | L 12-8 |
| Mississippi College* | W 3-1 |
| Mississippi College* | W 5-2 |
| Mississippi College* | W 11-4 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 11-9 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 8-6 |
| @ Mississippi | W 3-2 |
| @ Mississippi | W 4-2 |
| Arkansas State | W 7-6 |
| Arkansas State | W 16-1 |
| Arkansas State | W 5-3 |
| Mississippi State | W 12-9 |
| Mississippi State | L 9-1 |
| @ Jacksonville State* | L 4-3 |
| @ Jacksonville State* | L 4-3 |
| @ Jacksonville State* | W 15-3 |
| Mississippi | L 7-5 |
| Mississippi | W 2-1 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock + | W 7-5 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock + | W 2-1 |
| @ Troy University* | L 12-1 |
| @ Troy University* | W 8-0 |
| @ Troy University* | L 8-24 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 8-1 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | L 3-2 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 13-5 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 15-5 |

**NCAA Central Regional**
**(Troy, Ala., 0-2, 4th)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellarmine (KY) | L 6-4 |
| Wright State (OH) | L 10-4 |

**+ Played in Greenville, Miss.**

## 1981

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 42-17-1 (5-5 GSC) | Home: 21-6-1 | Away: 18-10 | Neut.: 3-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Belhaven | W 21-3 |
| @ Belhaven | W 11-2 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 16-3 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 4-2 |
| So. Arkansas | W 16-8 |
| So. Arkansas | W 11-5 |
| Belhaven | W 6-5 |
| Belhaven | W 15-0 |
| Mississippi | W 5-4 |
| Mississippi | W 10-2 |
| @ North Alabama* | W 5-1 |
| @ North Alabama* | L 6-5 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 9-4 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 0-2 |
| @ Alabama | W 5-2 |
| @ Alabama | L 6-9 |
| @ Birmingham So. | L 5-8 |
| @ Ala.-Birmingham | W 4-2 |
| @ West Alabama* | W 8-6 |
| @ West Alabama* | W 3-2 (8) |
| @ West Alabama* | W 6-4 |
| Notre Dame | W 8-7(10) |
| Notre Dame | W 11-6 |
| Notre Dame | T 8-8 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana | W 9-7 |
| @ Southeastern Louisiana | W 7-2 |
| Mississippi College* | L 4-8 |
| @ So. Arkansas | W 10-8 |
| @ So. Arkansas | W 12-1 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 8-2 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 12-4 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | L 9-10 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 9-0 |
| @ Mississippi | L4-3 (9) |
| @ Mississippi | L 4-1 (9) |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 10-0 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 13-10 |
| Christian Brothers | W 7-2 |
| Christian Brothers | W 16-6 |
| @ Arkansas-Little Rock | W 9-3 |
| @ Arkansas-Little Rock | W 8-4 |
| Southern Miss+ | W 15-2 |
| Southern Miss | W 3-0 |
| Southern Miss | W 15-4 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | L 19-10 |
| @ Mississippi State | W 4-1 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 8-3 |
| @ Mississippi College* | L 7-2 |
| @ Mississippi College* | L 6-3 |
| @ Arkansas St. | L 3-0 |
| @ Arkansas St. | W 7-6 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| North Alabama | W 11-0 |
| West Alabama | W 8-1 |
| Troy University | W 8-7 |
| Troy University | L 8-6 (10) |
| Troy University | L 3-2 |

**NCAA Central Regional**
**(Troy, Ala., 2-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Northern Kentucky | L 3-0 |
| Indianapolis | W 28-15 |
| Northern Kentucky | W 16-12 |
| @ Troy University | L 5-4 |

**+ Played in Greenville**

## 1982

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 41-19 (7-1 GSC) | Home: 18-3 | Away: 17-12 | Neut.: 6-4**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Belhaven | W 11-1 |
| @ Belhaven | W 7-6(6) |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 9-0 |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 7-6 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 14-0 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | L 1-0 |
| Belhaven | W 7-0 |
| Belhaven | W 7-4(6) |
| @ Mississippi | W 4-3 |
| @ Mississippi | W 9-3 |
| Southeastern Louisiana | W 6-4 |
| Southeastern Louisiana | L 13-8 |
| West Alabama* | W 11-0 |
| Illinois College | W 15-1 |
| Illinois College | W 15-0 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 3-0 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 8-7 (8) |
| @ Southern Miss. | W 11-3 |
| @ Southern Miss. | L 7-5(5) |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 9-20 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-3 |
| @ Texas A&M | L 2-0 |
| @ Texas A&M | L 16-8 |
| @ Texas A&M | L 11-4 |
| @ Bethel (Tenn.) | W 6-3 |
| @ Bethel (Tenn.) | W 13-0(6) |
| Rhode Island + | L 3-4 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 9-3 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 12-2 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

@ Mississippi Valley State ..... L 4-3
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... W 13-2
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 5-3
Mississippi College* ..... W 4-2
Mississippi College* ..... W 3-1
So. Arkansas ..... W 11-0
So. Arkansas ..... W 10-2
Mississippi = ..... W 11-10
@ West Alabama* ..... L 5-0
@ West Alabama* ..... W 16-3
@ West Alabama* ..... W 16-6
@ Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 9-3
@ Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 8-2
@ Arkansas State ..... W 6-3
@ Arkansas State ..... W 3-2
Mississippi State = ..... W 9-4
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... L 7-3
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... L 8-6
NE Louisiana ..... W 17-0 (5)
NE Louisiana ..... W 11-0(5)

**GSC Tournament**
**(Jacksonville, Ala., 2-2, 3rd)**

Troy University ..... L 6-15
North Alabama ..... W 14-5
West Alabama ..... W 17-8
@ Jacksonville State ..... L 9-14

**NCAA Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-0, 1st)**

Jacksonville State ..... W 15-0
Indianapolis ..... W 11-8
Indianapolis ..... W 8-5

**NCAA Division II World Series**
**(Riverside, Calif., 2-2, 3rd)**

Florida Southern ..... L 18-2
SW Missouri St. ..... W 7-5
New Haven (CT) ..... W 5-1
Florida Southern ..... L 13-9

**+ Played @ Martin, Tenn. | = Played in Greenville, Miss.**

## 1983

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 17-19-1 (3-6 GSC) | Home: 9-11-1 | Away: 7-8 | Neut: 1-0**

@ Belhaven ..... W 11-1
@ Belhaven ..... W 8-1
Belhaven ..... W 5-1
Belhaven ..... L 2-1
Mississippi ..... L 13-8
Mississippi ..... T 4-4
Southern Miss. ..... W 10-3
Southern Miss. ..... W 5-4
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... W 11-8
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... L 3-4
North Alabama* ..... W 8-7
North Alabama* ..... L 14-4
@ West Florida ..... L 7-6
Jacksonville State* ..... L 6-2
Jacksonville State* ..... L 1-0
West Alabama + ..... W 17-4
Mississippi State ..... W 9-6
Mississippi State ..... L 11-6
@ Alabama ..... W 9-3
@ Alabama ..... L 2-1
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 16-13
Tenn.-Martin* ..... L 5-4
@ Arkansas State ..... L 4-2
@ Arkansas State ..... L 6-0
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 16-4
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... L 7-3
Mississippi Valley State ..... L 0-1
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 18-7
@ Jacksonville State* ..... L 15-2
@ Jacksonville State* ..... L 9-8
@ Mississippi ..... L 9-5
@ Mississippi ..... W 10-8
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 10-5
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 4-1
Christian Brothers ..... L 7-2
William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 8-6
William Carey (Miss.) ..... L 10-7

**+ Played in Meridian**

## 1984

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 33-16-1 (4-7 GSC) | Home: 19-5 | Away: 13-9-1 | Neut.: 1-2**

@ Belhaven ..... W 15-6
@ Belhaven ..... W 11-8
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 7-5
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 3-2
North Alabama* ..... W 7-2
North Alabama* ..... L 0-4
Belhaven ..... W 5-4
Belhaven ..... W 11-8 (6)
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... L 3-2
Arkansas-Little Rock ..... W 7-1
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... L 9-8 (8)
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... W 5-1 (5)
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 8-2
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 9-2
Jacksonville State* ..... W 5-3
@ William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 6-4
@ William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 4-2
@ Spring Hill (AL) ..... W 8-7
@ South Alabama ..... L 4-1
@ Louisiana Tech ..... W 17-5
@ Louisiana Tech ..... L 10-1
@ Mississippi State ..... L 16-3
@ Mississippi State ..... L 17-11
West Alabama* ..... W 15-5
West Alabama* ..... W 13-5
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 12-9
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 13-7
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 9-8(10)
@ Southern Miss. ..... L 10-6
@ Southern Miss. ..... T 6-6 (9)
Mississippi ..... W 6-5(10)
Mississippi ..... W 5-3
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 9-3
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 11-7
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 16-7
@ Tenn.-Martin* ..... L 8-4
@ Tenn.-Martin* ..... W 12-1
Mississippi College* ..... W 13-12
Mississippi College* ..... L 12-3
Mississippi College* ..... W 16-3
@ Mississippi ..... L 3-0
@ Mississippi ..... L 6-3
Christian Brothers ..... W 12-8
Louisiana Tech ..... L 4-5
Arkansas State ..... L 10-5 (8)
Arkansas State ..... W 12-10

**GSC North Division Tournament**
**(Martin, Tenn., 2-2, 3rd)**

North Alabama ..... L 17-4
@ Tenn.-Martin ..... W 15-6
Jacksonville State ..... W 13-1
West Georgia ..... L 2-1

## 1985

**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 38-20-1 (7-5 GSC) | Home: 24-10 | Away: 14-10-1**

@ Belhaven ..... L 3-1
@ Belhaven ..... L 6-5
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 9-1
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 5-0
@ West Alabama* ..... W 4-0
@ West Alabama* ..... W 5-0
Belhaven ..... L 3-2
@ Christian Brothers ..... W 7-5
Mississippi ..... W 5-4 (12)
@ Mississippi ..... L 6-2
NE Louisiana ..... W 7-4
NE Louisiana ..... L 5-4
William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 1-0
William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 8-6
@ Ala.-Birmingham ..... W 7-5
@ Montevallo ..... W 20-10
@ Jacksonville State* ..... W 11-4
@ Jacksonville State* ..... T 4-4 (5)
South Alabama ..... W 5-1
Arkansas Monticello ..... W 9-1
Arkansas Monticello ..... W 9-6
Southern Miss. ..... L 7-4
Mississippi State ..... L 6-4
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 6-2
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 11-7
Mississippi State ..... L 14-8
West Alabama* ..... W 10-1
West Alabama* ..... L 5-4
@ William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 9-2
@ William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 17-5
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 19-1
Louisiana Tech ..... W 8-7
Louisiana Tech ..... L 7-9
@ Mississippi College* ..... L 7-8
@ Mississippi College* ..... W 13-0
@ Louisiana-Monroe ..... L 4-1
@ Louisiana-Monroe ..... L 1-0
@ Louisiana Tech ..... L 9-0
@ Louisiana Tech ..... L 5-3
Mississippi College* ..... W 3-2
Mississippi College* ..... W 2-1
@ Mississippi ..... L 10-7
Mississippi ..... W 9-4
@ North Alabama* ..... L 3-1
@ North Alabama* ..... W 10-4
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... W 18-11
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... W 5-2

**GSC North Division Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 5-1, 1st)**

Jacksonville State ..... L 9-7
West Georgia ..... W 6-2
Jacksonville State ..... W 6-5
North Alabama ..... W 9-5
Tenn.-Martin ..... W 9-6
Tenn.-Martin ..... W 14-1

**GSC Championship**
**(Troy, Ala., 2-0, 1st)**

Troy University ..... W 6-5
Troy University ..... W 8-7

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 2-2, 2nd)**

Grand Valley St. ..... W 8-2
Troy University ..... L 10-2
Grand Valley St. ..... W 8-4
Troy University ..... L 10-6

## 1986

**Coach "Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 29-24 (3-9 GSC) | Home: 19-8 | Away: 10-14 | Neut.: 0-2**

@ Belhaven ..... L 3-1
@ Belhaven ..... W 13-0 (5)
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 3-1
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 11-10 (6)
@ Southern Miss. ..... W 4-3
@ Southern Miss. ..... L 6-1
Belhaven ..... W 3-1
Belhaven ..... W 10-1
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... L 3-1
@ Mississippi Valley State ..... L 9-0
Rhodes (Tenn.) ..... W 3-2 (8)
Rhodes (Tenn.) ..... W 13-4
NE Louisiana ..... L 9-7
@ Arkansas Monticello ..... W 12-4
@ Arkansas Monticello ..... W 6-1
@ North Alabama* ..... L 4-3 (10)
Mississippi ..... L 7-5
West Alabama* ..... W 7-0
West Alabama* ..... W 9-8(10)
@ William Carey (Miss.) ..... L 5-0
@ Southeastern Louisiana ..... W 4-1
Bradley + ..... L 12-11
@ West Florida ..... W 4-0
@ West Florida ..... L 6-2
Mississippi Valley State ..... W 3-0 (5)
@ Louisiana Tech ..... W 5-2 (10)
@ West Alabama* ..... W 19-8
@ West Alabama* ..... W 7-4 (10)
William Carey (Miss.) ..... W 12-3
William Carey (Miss.) ..... L 9-8 (8)
Illinois Wesleyan ..... W 12-7
Quincy (IL) ..... W 5-4
Quincy (IL) ..... W 5-1
@ Tenn.-Martin* ..... L 4-3
@ Tenn.-Martin* ..... W 10-8
Louisiana Tech ..... W 6-5
@ Mississippi ..... L 6-1
@ Mississippi ..... L 7-1
Mississippi College* ..... W 4-2

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi College* | L 8-7 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 6-4 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 12-1 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | L 9-7 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | W 9-4 |
| @ Mississippi College* | L 1-6 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 11-4 |
| NE Louisiana | L 10-13 |
| North Alabama* | W 7-5 |
| North Alabama* | L 7-0 |
| Arkansas State | W 4-1 |
| Arkansas State | L 8-2 |

**GSC North Division Tournament**
**(Jacksonville, Ala., 0-2, DNP)**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Jacksonville State | L 9-8 (10) |
| West Georgia | L 14-3 |

+ Played @ Pensacola, Fla.

### 1987
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 29-22 (11-5 GSC) | Home: 19-6 | Away: 9-15 | Neut.: 1-1**

| | |
|---|---|
| Christian Brothers | W 10-1 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 3-2(9) |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 5-1 (5) |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 14-1 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 8-1(6) |
| Mississippi | L 8-3 |
| @ Arkansas-Little Rock | L 6-5 (11) |
| West Florida | W 17-8 |
| West Florida | W 3-1 |
| Culver-Stockton | W 11-0 |
| Culver-Stockton | W 6-0 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 7-6(10) |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 6-4 |
| @ Louisiana Tech | L 14-2 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 10-7 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 9-4 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 9-7 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 13-0 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 13-0 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 9-0 |
| Mississippi College* | W 3-0 |
| Mississippi College* | W 6-3 |
| Union University (Tenn.) | L 3-0 |
| Union University (Tenn.) | W 14-4 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 17-1 |
| NE Louisiana | L 5-1 |
| @ West Alabama* | L 3-1 |
| @ West Alabama* | L 2-1 |
| @ Mississippi | L 6-5 |
| North Alabama* | W 4-0 |
| North Alabama* | L 5-1 |
| @ Belhaven | W 11-10 (10) |
| West Alabama* | W 4-3 |
| West Alabama* | W 8-2 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 8-3 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 6-4 |
| @ Mississippi College* | L 9-4 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 18-8 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 5-4 (10) |
| @ Mississippi State | L 16-10 |
| Louisiana Tech | L 6-2 |
| @ North Alabama* | W 4-0 |
| @ North Alabama* | L 9-2 |
| Belhaven | L 11-10 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 4-1 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 6-0 |
| @ Arkansas State | L 1-0 |
| @ Arkansas State | L 11-6 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Troy, Ala., 1-2, 3rd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Troy University | L 2-0 |
| Jacksonville State | W 12-8 |
| North Alabama | L 9-6 (10) |

### 1988
**Coach Boo Ferriss**
**Record: 44-13 (13-1 GSC) | Home: 32-8 | Away: 12-5**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Belhaven | W 3-2 |
| @ Belhaven | W 10-4 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 15-9 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 9-5(6) |
| @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 13-3 |
| Belhaven | W 8-1 |
| Belhaven | W 8-0 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-5 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 4-3 |
| @ Christian Brothers | W 6-4 |
| North Alabama* | W 4-3 |
| North Alabama* | W 12-11 |
| Mississippi | L 11-8 |
| Union University (Tenn.) | L 7-5 |
| Union University (Tenn.) | W 7-4 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 19-0 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 8-5 |
| Illinois College | W 8-0 |
| Illinois College | W W12-4 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 8-7 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 11-4 |
| Spring Hill (AL) | W 18-12 |
| @ West Florida | W 6-4 |
| @ West Florida | W 6-4 |
| @ West Florida | L 9-1 |
| West Alabama* | W 6-5 (8) |
| West Alabama* | W 4-2 |
| Mississippi State | L 7-1 |
| Mississippi State | W 9-8 |
| Rust College | W 8-5 |
| Rust College | L 10-9 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | W 10-4 |
| @ North Alabama* | W 5-4(8) |
| @ North Alabama* | L 3-2 (9) |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 16-4 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 15-3 |
| @ Louisiana Tech | L 18-2 |
| Mississippi College* | W 2-1 (9) |
| Mississippi College* | W 5-3 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-5 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-1 |
| Louisiana Tech | W 9-8 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 3-0 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 14-4 |
| @ Mississippi | W 16-10 |
| NE Louisiana | L 7-6 |
| Arkansas State | W 8-2 |
| Arkansas State | W 14-1 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-1, 1st)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Troy University | W 3-2 |
| Jacksonville State | W 10-2 |
| Troy University | L 10-1 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-2, 2nd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacksonville State | L 13-5 |
| Troy University | W 9-7 |
| C. Missouri St | W 9-8 |
| Jacksonville State | W 10-6 |
| Jacksonville State | L 8-2 |



**BILL MARCHANT**
1989-1996
Record: 283-127

### 1989
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 28-17 (11-2 GSC) | Home: 13-5 | Away: 14-10, | Neut.: 1-2**

| | |
|---|---|
| @ Belhaven | W 12-3 |
| @ Belhaven | L 6-5 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 8-7 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 5-2 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 18-2 |
| @ North Alabama* | W 6-0 |
| @ North Alabama* | L 6-5 |
| Mississippi College* | W 10-1 |
| Mississippi College* | W 17-2 |
| Mississippi | L 5-3 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 10-5 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 9-1 |
| Morehead St (KY) | L 11-17 |
| @ Birmingham So. | W 3-2 |
| @ Montevallo | L 4-5 |
| @ Montevallo | W 5-4 |
| @ West Alabama* | W 18-5 |
| @ West Alabama* | W 8-6 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 8-4 |
| Louisiana Tech | L 4-3 |
| So. Arkansas | W 3-2 |
| So. Arkansas | W 10-3 |
| North Alabama* | W 10-9(9) |
| North Alabama* | L 11-5 |
| @ Louisiana Tech | L 13-6 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 4-1 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 12-4 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-1 |
| William Carey (Miss.) | L 4-3 |
| NE Louisiana | W 4-1 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 9-4 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 13-8 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 2-1 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 4-1 |
| West Alabama* | W 8-7 |
| West Alabama* | W 10-3 |
| @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 9-1 |
| @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 18-6 |
| @ Mississippi | L 8-4 |
| @ Arkansas State | W 20-1 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Jacksonville, Ala., 1-2, 3rd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| West Georgia | W 8-2 |
| North Alabama | L 9-5 |
| @ Jacksonville State | L 5-2 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Florence, Ala, 0-2, 3rd)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacksonville State | L 11-10 |
| @ North Alabama | L 8-4 |

### 1990
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 33-14 (9-7 GSC) | Home: 16-5 | Away: 17-9**

| | |
|---|---|
| Belhaven | W 11-3 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 10-3 |
| Mississippi Valley State | W 16-4 |
| @ Union University (Tenn.) | L 7-4 |
| @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 13-2 |
| North Alabama* | L 5-4 (10) |
| North Alabama* | W 6-5 |
| @ Arkansas Tech | W 4-0 |
| @ Arkansas Tech | L 4-2 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 6-3 |
| Arkansas Monticello | W 5-0 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 7-0 |
| @ Mississippi College* | W 9-0 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-4 |
| @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-2 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | L 6-5 |
| @ Tenn.-Martin* | L 3-2 |
| @ Louisiana Tech | W 4-0 |
| @ Grambling | W 7-2 |
| @ Grambling | L 9-5 |
| @ So. Arkansas | W 10-0 |
| @ So. Arkansas | W 9-3 |
| West Alabama | L 6-3 |
| West Alabama | W 5-2 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | W 14-6 |
| Union University (Tenn.) | L 5-2 |
| Union University (Tenn.) | W 12-5 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 5-1 |
| @ Mississippi Valley State | W 6-0 |
| @ North Alabama* | L 3-2 |
| @ North Alabama* | W 8-6 |
| Mississippi College* | W 5-1 |
| Mississippi College* | W 6-0 |
| @ Mississippi State | L 15-14 (12) |
| @ Mississippi State | L 2-24 |
| Tenn.-Martin* | W 6-5(8) |
| Tenn.-Martin* | L 3-1 |
| Louisiana Tech | W 13-7 |
| @ Mississippi | W 8-4(10) |
| @ West Alabama* | W 9-1 |
| @ West Alabama* | L 9-8 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | William Carey (Miss.) | L 8-6 |
| | William Carey (Miss.) | W 2-1 |
| | @ LeMoyne-Owen | W 9-1 |
| | @ LeMoyne-Owen | W 16-3 |
| | LeMoyne-Owen | W 16-0 |
| | LeMoyne-Owen | W 15-0 |

## 1991
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 33-12 (11-2 GSC) | Home: 20-5 | Away: 10-7 | Neut.: 3-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 9 | @ Belhaven | W 9-6 |
| 2 \| 12 | Arkansas Monticello | W 18-7 |
| 2 \| 12 | Arkansas Monticello | L 3-2 |
| 2 \| 14 | Belhaven | W 10-8 |
| 2 \| 21 | Alcorn State | W 9-8 |
| 2 \| 12 | Alcorn State | W 5-4 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ North Alabama* | W 3-2(8) |
| 2 \| 23 | @ North Alabama* | L 2-0 |
| 2 \| 28 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 28 | @ Mississippi Valley State | L 3-2 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Mississippi College* | W 8-4 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ Arkansas Monticello | W 10-1 |
| 3 \| 5 | Arkansas Tech | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 5 | Arkansas Tech | W 12-8 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ Tenn.-Martin* | W 7-4 |
| 3 \| 11 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-4 |
| 3 \| 11 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 11-0 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Montevallo | L 8-5 |
| 3 \| 13 | @ Montevallo | L 8-7 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ West Alabama* | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ West Alabama* | L 1-0 |
| 3 \| 20 | Illinois Wesleyan | W 17-2 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | L 5-4 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 18-6 |
| 3 \| 27 | Southern Arkansas | W 15-5 |
| 3 \| 27 | Southern Arkansas | L 12-8 |
| 3 \| 30 | North Alabama* | W 9-1 |
| 3 \| 30 | North Alabama* | W 6-4 |
| 4 \| 6 | Mississippi College* | W 5-2 |
| 4 \| 6 | Mississippi College* | W 10-1 |
| 4 \| 10 | Mississippi State | L 6-4 |
| 4 \| 16 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 8-4 (9) |
| 4 \| 16 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 7-0 |
| 4 \| 20 | West Alabama | W 9-2 |
| 4 \| 20 | West Alabama | W 4-3 (8) |
| 4 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 1-0 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-2 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Troy, Ala., 3-0, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 3 | Jacksonville State | W 5-3 |
| 5 \| 4 | North Alabama | W 2-0(12) |
| 5 \| 5 | Jacksonville State | W 4-2 |

**NCAA South Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 2-2, 3rd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 17 | Troy University | W 11-5 |
| 5 \| 18 | Jacksonville State | L 4-7 |
| 5 \| 19 | Jacksonville State | W 10-4 |
| 5 \| 19 | Jacksonville State | L 0-2 |

## 1992
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 28-26 (9-7 GSC) | Home: 15-7 | Away: 12-15 | Neut.: 1-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Belhaven | L 13-18(13) |
| | @ Grambling | L 6-7 |
| | Mississippi Valley State | W 10-9 |
| | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 3-4(8) |
| | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 0-1(11) |
| | Henderson State | W 13-7 |
| | Henderson State | W 9-5 |
| | Harding | W 15-7 |
| | @ Alcorn State | L 1-4 |
| | @ Alcorn State | L 4-5 |
| | Mississippi | L 1-9 |
| | @ Central Arkansas | W 4-2 |
| | @ Central Arkansas | W 12-2 |
| | @ Arkansas Tech | W 14-3 |
| | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 16-1 |
| | @ Henderson State | W 5-4 |
| | @ Henderson State | W 7-3 |
| | @ So. Arkansas | L 0-5 |
| | @ So. Arkansas | L 0-10(6) |
| | Arkansas Monticello | W 8-3 |
| | North Alabama* | W 11-7 |
| | North Alabama* | L 3-1 |
| | Birmingham Southern + | L 5-1 |
| | NE Louisiana | L 12-4 |
| | @ West Alabama* | W 6-1 |
| | @ West Alabama* | L 3-2 |
| | @ West Alabama* | L 7-5 |
| | Central Arkansas | W 4-3 |
| | Central Arkansas | W 10-5 |
| | Illinois Wesleyan | W 11-7 |
| | William Carey (Miss.) | L 9-5 |
| | William Carey (Miss.) | L 10-3 |
| | Mississippi College* | W 7-2 |
| | Mississippi College* | W 8-2 |
| | Mississippi College* | W 7-2 |
| | @ Mississippi State | L 7-4 |
| | @ Mississippi State | L 8-2 |
| | @ Valdosta State* | L 3-2 |
| | @ Valdosta State* | L 8-6 |
| | Grambling | W 14-13 |
| | West Alabama $ | L 5-4 (14) |
| | Jacksonville State* | W 10-6 |
| | Jacksonville State* | L 8-1 |
| | @ Mississippi | W 9-6 |
| | @ Louisiana-Monroe | W 4-3 |
| | @ West Georgia* | W 5-1 |
| | @ West Georgia* | L 4-1 |
| | @ West Georgia* | W 13-3 |
| | @ Mississippi College | L 5-4 |
| | @ Mississippi College | W 5-2 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Florence, Ala, 1-2, 3rd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | West Alabama | W 5-4 |
| | Valdosta State | L 4-1 |
| | West Alabama | L 10-5 |

**+ Played in Tupelo, Miss. | $ Played in Meridian, Miss.**

## 1993
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 23-22-1(6-11 GSC) | Home: 11-7-1 | Away: 12-15**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 13 | @ Belhaven | W 13-7 |
| 2 \| 13 | @ Belhaven | L 9-8 (6) |
| 2 \| 16 | Arkansas Monticello | W 10-4 |
| 2 \| 16 | Arkansas Monticello | W 4-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 5-4 |
| 2 \| 27 | @ Arkansas Monticello | W 5-4(9) |
| 2 \| 27 | @ Arkansas Monticello | L 3-2 |
| 3 \| 1 | Central Arkansas | W 3-2(8) |
| 3 \| 1 | Central Arkansas | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 3 | Louisiana-Monroe | T 10-10 (10) |
| 3 \| 6 | Mississippi Valley State | W 6-4 |
| 3 \| 6 | Mississippi Valley State | W 16-1 |
| 3 \| 10 | Lambuth (Tenn.) | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 10 | Lambuth (Tenn.) | L 6-7 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ Ole Miss | L 1-6 |
| 3 \| 18 | Southern Arkansas | W 4-2 |
| 3 \| 18 | Southern Arkansas | L 8-4 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Lincoln Memorial* | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Lincoln Memorial* | L 5-4 (10) |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Lincoln Memorial* | W 10-7 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Mississippi State | L 5-1 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Mississippi State | L 8-3 |
| 3 \| 27 | @ North Alabama* | L 12-6 |
| 3 \| 27 | @ North Alabama* | L 2-1 |
| 3 \| 28 | @ North Alabama* | W 10-6 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Central Arkansas | W 13-0 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Central Arkansas | W 13-0 |
| 3 \| 31 | Illinois Wesleyan | W 8-6 |
| 4 \| 3 | West Alabama* | L 4-0 |
| 4 \| 4 | West Alabama* | L 4-1 |
| 4 \| 6 | William Carey (Miss.) | L 7-1 (8) |
| 4 \| 6 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Mississippi College* | L 3-9 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Mississippi College* | W 6-2 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Mississippi College* | L 4-5 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 13-2 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Mississippi Valley State | L 3-4 |
| 4 \| 17 | Valdosta State* | L 0-1 |
| 4 \| 17 | Valdosta State* | L 1-3 |
| 4 \| 18 | Valdosta State* | W 14-12 |
| 4 \| 24 | @ Jacksonville State* | L 9-7 |
| 4 \| 24 | @ Jacksonville State* | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ Jacksonville State* | L 4-3 |
| 4 \| 27 | @ Mississippi | L 5-1 |
| 5 \| 4 | @ Louisiana-Monroe | L 1-8 |

## 1994
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 45-13 (19-4 GSC) | Home: 16-5 | Away: 22-5 | Neut.: 7-3**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 19 | @ West Alabama* | L 2-11 |
| 2 \| 18 | @ West Alabama* | W 7-4 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ West Alabama* | L 2-8 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 13-3 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-2 |
| 2 \| 26 | Central Arkansas* | W 4-3 |
| 2 \| 26 | Central Arkansas* | W 2-0 |
| 2 \| 27 | Central Arkansas* | W 10-0 |
| 2 \| 28 | Freed-Hardeman | L 6-13 |
| 3 \| 5 | Mississippi College* | W 2-0 |
| 3 \| 5 | Mississippi College* | W 7-4 |
| 3 \| 6 | Mississippi College* | L 2-10 |
| 3 \| 8 | @ Grambling | L 3-5 |
| 3 \| 10 | Belhaven | L 3-4 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Henderson State* | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Henderson State* | W 2-0 |
| 3 \| 13 | @ Henderson State* | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 14 | Mississippi State | W 12-5 |
| 3 \| 15 | Mississippi State | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 18 | Mississippi | L 14-1 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ LSU-Shreveport | W 17-0 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ LSU-Shreveport | L 6-2 |
| 3 \| 23 | LSU-Shreveport | W 6-0 |
| 3 \| 23 | LSU-Shreveport | W -60 |
| 3 \| 26 | West Alabama* | L 3-1 |
| 3 \| 26 | West Alabama* | W 9-3 |
| 3 \| 29 | Mississippi Valley State | W 19-5 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 7-1 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Southern Arkansas | W, 11-4 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 13-4 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 18-3 |
| 4 \| 2 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 6-1 |
| 4 \| 5 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 10-2 |
| 4 \| 5 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 3-1 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Arkansas Monticello | W 20-7 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Arkansas Monticello | W 17-4 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Mississippi College* | W 5-3 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Mississippi College* | W 7-6 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Mississippi College* | W 7-2 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Louisiana Lafayette | W 4-1(8) |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Louisiana Lafayette | L 2-0 |
| 4 \| 16 | Henderson State* | W 12-1 |
| 4 \| 16 | Henderson State* | W 5-0 |
| 4 \| 17 | Henderson State* | W 10-4 |
| 4 \| 20 | Birmingham Southern (New Hope, MIss) | W 14-0 |
| 4 \| 26 | @ Mississippi | W 6-5 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Livingston, Ala., 3-0, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 29 | North Alabama | W 7-6 |
| 4 \| 30 | @ West Alabama | W 13-4 |
| 5 \| 1 | @ West Alabama | W 9-7 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Pueblo, Colo., 3-1, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 19 | Central Oklahoma | L 6-2 |
| 5 \| 19 | @ Southern Colorado | W 7-6 |
| 5 \| 20 | Central Oklahoma | W 17-5 |
| 5 \| 21 | Central Oklahoma | W 9-6 |

**NCAA Division II World Series**
**(Montgomery, Ala., 3-2, T 3rd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 28 | Mansfield (Pa) | L 4-3 |
| 5 \| 30 | Springfield (Mass.) | W 12-11(10) |
| 6 \| 1 | Mansfield (Pa.) | W 6-1 |
| 6 \| 2 | Central Missouri State | W 10-3 |
| 6 \| 3 | Central Missouri State | L 8-2 |

## 1995
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 40-15(19-5 GSC) | Home: 27-3 | Away: 12-9 | Neut: 1-3**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 11 | @ Belhaven | L 1-0 |
| 2 \| 14 | Grambling | W 14-0 |
| 2 \| 18 | Arkansas Monticello | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 18 | Arkansas Monticello | W 10-0 |
| 2 \| 21 | Mississippi Valley State | W 8-2 |
| 2 \| 22 | Mississippi | L 6-4 |
| 2 \| 22 | Arkansas Tech | W 3-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | Arkansas Tech | W 7-6 |
| 2 \| 25 | Henderson State* | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 25 | Henderson State* | W 7-1 |
| 2 \| 26 | Henderson State* | W 11-3 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ Central Arkansas* | L 5-2 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 5-2 |

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 \| 5 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 11-4 |
| 3 \| 9 | Camerson (OK) | W 8-3 |
| 3 \| 11 | Mississippi College* | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 11 | Mississippi College* | W 8-7 |
| 3 \| 12 | Mississippi College* | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 16 | Harding | W 12-0 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ West Alabama* | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ West Alabama* | W 7-5 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ West Alabama* | L1-0 (10) |
| 3 \| 20 | Central Oklahoma | W 13-4 |
| 3 \| 22 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 20-10 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 7-2 |
| 3 \| 25 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 20-0 |
| 3 \| 25 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 4-2 |
| 3 \| 28 | Birmingham-Southern+ | L 3-4 |
| 3 \| 29 | Illinois Wesleyan | W 2-0 |
| 3 \| 30 | Southern Arkansas | W 1-0 |
| 3 \| 30 | Southern Arkansas | L 3-2 (9) |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Henderson State* | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Henderson State* | W 16-0 |
| 4 \| 2 | @ Henderson State* | L 8-7 |
| 4 \| 5 | @ Grambling State | W 6-2 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Harding | W 16-2 |
| 4 \| 8 | Central Arkansas* | L 8-5 |
| 4 \| 8 | Central Arkansas* | W 10-0 |
| 4 \| 9 | Central Arkansas* | W 15-0 |
| 4 \| 12 | @ Mississippi | L 7-4 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Mississippi College* | L 8-1 |
| 4 \| 15 | @ Mississippi College* | W 15-3 |
| 4 \| 15 | @ Mississippi College* | W 13-4 |
| 4 \| 18 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 5-1 |
| 4 \| 18 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 22 | West Alabama* | W 3-1 |
| 4 \| 22 | West Alabama* | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 23 | West Alabama* | W 10-0 |
| 4 \| 25 | Freed-Hardeman | W 11-3 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Florence, Ala., 0-2, 4th)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 28 | Valdosta State | L 9-3 |
| 4 \| 28 | West Alabama | L 6-2 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Florence, Ala., 1-2, 3rd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 19 | Valdosta State | W 8-1 |
| 5 \| 20 | @ North Alabama | L 13-6 |
| 5 \| 20 | @ North Alabama | L 9-8 |

### 1996
**Coach Bill Marchant**
**Record: 53-8 (15-1 GSC)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 10 | @ Belhaven | W 16-10 |
| 2 \| 10 | @ Belhaven | W 16-2 |
| 2 \| 14 | Mississippi Valley State | W 17-0 |
| 2 \| 17 | @ Arkansas Monticello | W 7-0 |
| 2 \| 17 | @ Arkansas Monticello | W 8-0 |
| 2 \| 21 | Christian Brothers | W 16-7 |
| 2 \| 21 | Christian Brothers | W 22-0 |
| 2 \| 24 | West Alabama | W 2-1(8) |
| 2 \| 24 | West Alabama | W 3-2 |
| 2 \| 25 | West Alabama | W 5-3 |
| 2 \| 29 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 5-2 |
| 2 \| 29 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 5 | William Carey (Miss.) | L 5-9 |
| 3 \| 5 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-2 |
| 3 \| 9 | Arkansas Tech* | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 9 | Arkansas Tech* | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 10 | Arkansas Tech* | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 11 | @ Lyon College | W 15-1 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 7-0 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 9-1 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 5-2 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 21 | Central Oklahoma | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 21 | Central Oklahoma | W 4-2 |
| 3 \| 23 | Harding | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 26 | Grambling | W 12-0 |
| 3 \| 27 | @ Louisiana-Lafayette | L 7-2 |
| 3 \| 28 | @ Louisiana-Lafayette | W 8-4 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Henderson State* | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Henderson State* | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 31 | @ Henderson State* | W 10-5 |
| 4 \| 3 | Belhaven | W 13-0 |
| 4 \| 3 | Belhaven | W 10-2 |
| 4 \| 6 | Arkansas Monticello* | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 6 | Arkansas Monticello* | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Grambling | W 9-4 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Jackson State | L 5-6 |
| 4 \| 13 | Mississippi College* | W 12-3 |
| 4 \| 13 | Mississippi College* | W 4-2 |
| 4 \| 16 | @ Christian Brothers | L 1-0 |
| 4 \| 16 | @ Christian Brothers | W 14-2 |
| 4 \| 17 | Lyon College | W 22-7 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Harding | W 7-2 |
| 4 \| 20 | #7 @ Southern Arkansas | W 9-4 |
| 4 \| 20 | #7 @ Southern Arkansas | W 7-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | #7 @ Southern Arkansas | L 5-4 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 4-1, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 26 | #15 Lincoln Memorial | W 6-4 |
| 4 \| 27 | #8 Alabama Huntsville | L 12-9 |
| 4 \| 27 | #15 Lincoln Memorial | W 6-1 |
| 4 \| 28 | #8 Alabama Huntsville | W 15-8 |
| 4 \| 28 | #8 Alabama Huntsville | W 13-12 |
| 5 \| 1 | Jackson State | W 7-0 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Abilene, Texas, 3-0, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 16 | Wingate | W 10-2 |
| 5 \| 17 | @ Abilene Christian | W 5-4 |
| 5 \| 17 | @ Abilene Christian | W 4-2 |

**NCAA Division II World Series**
**(Montgomery, Ala., 2-2, 4th)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 27 | #5 Tampa | W 8-4 |
| 5 \| 28 | #2 St. Joseph's (Mo.) | L 7-6 |
| 5 \| 29 | #5 Tampa | W 11-10 |
| 5 \| 30 | #3 Kennesaw State | L 3-1 |



**MIKE KINNISON**
1997-2019
Record: 852-275-2

### 1997
**Coach Mike Kinnison**
**Record: 36-20 (12-4 GSC) | Home 15-2 | Away 14-13 | Neut.. 4-3**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 17 | Union University | W 8-3 |
| 2.17 | Union University | W 12-7 |
| 2 \| 18 | Mississippi Valley State | W 17-1 |
| 2 \| 20 | Lambuth | W 21-7 |
| 2 \| 22 | West Alabama | L 14-13 |
| 2 \| 23 | West Alabama | L 3-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | West Alabama | W 6-3 |
| 2 \| 25 | Mississippi Valley State | W 25-2 |
| 2 \| 27 | Mississippi State | L 11-4 |
| 3 \| 1 | West Florida | L 5-2 |
| 3 \| 1 | West Florida | W 8-0 |
| 3 \| 4 | Auburn-Montgomery | W 4-1 |
| 3 \| 4 | William Carey (Miss.) | L 11-8 |
| 3 \| 4 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 8 | Arkansas Tech* | W 2-0 |
| 3 \| 8 | Arkansas Tech* | L 7-5 |
| 3 \| 11 | Oklahoma City | L 9-3 |
| 3 \| 11 | Central Oklahoma | L 9-4 |
| 3 \| 12 | Central Oklahoma | L 9-5 |
| 3 \| 15 | Central Arkansas* | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 16 | Central Arkansas* | L 4-2 |
| 3 \| 16 | Central Arkansas* | W 3-2 |
| 3 \| 18 | Campbellsville College | L 8-7 |
| 3 \| 18 | Campbellsville College | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 22 | LeMoyne-Owen | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 23 | Lyon College | W 14-3 |
| 3 \| 24 | Belhaven | L 10-7 |
| 3 \| 24 | Belhaven | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 28 | Henderson State * | W 13-3 |
| 3 \| 29 | Henderson State * | W 6-5 |
| 3 \| 29 | Henderson State * | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 31 | LeMoyne-Owen | W 22-0 |
| 4 \| 2 | Belhaven | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 2 | Belhaven | W 9-2 |
| 4 \| 3 | Jackson State | L 6-5 |
| 4 \| 6 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 10-7 |
| 4 \| 6 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 13-9 |
| 4 \| 8 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 8 | William Carey (Miss.) | L 6-3 |
| 4 \| 10 | Jackson State | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 12 | Christian Brothers | W 12-8 |
| 4 \| 13 | Christian Brothers | W 12-5 |
| 4 \| 13 | Christian Brothers | W 12-0 |
| 4 \| 16 | Louisiana Lafayette | L 10-9 |
| 4 \| 16 | Louisiana Lafayette | L 8-4 |
| 4 \| 17 | Louisiana College | W 17-8 |
| 4 \| 19 | Southern Arkansas | L 8-6 |
| 4 \| 19 | Southern Arkansas | W 10-6 |
| 4 \| 20 | Southern Arkansas | L 10-3 |
| 4 \| 21 | Ouachita Baptist | W 6-0 |
| 4 \| 21 | Ouachita Baptist | W 21-0 |

**GSC Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-2, 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 24 | West Georgia | W 6-2 |
| 4 \| 25 | Arkansas Tech | W 9-6 |
| 4 \| 26 | North Alabama | L 19-6 |
| 4 \| 28 | Valdosta State | W 11-5 |
| 5 \| 3 | North Alabama | L 8-7 |

### 1998
**Coach Mike Kinnison**
**Record: 39-12 | GSC: 12-4 | Home 24-4 | Away 12-7 | Neut. 3-1**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 14 | LeMoyne-Owen | W 17-5 |
| 2 \| 20 | Tampa $ | W 2-1 |
| 2 \| 21 | Valdosta State $ | L 8-7 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ Union University | W 7-4 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ Union University | W 11-7 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ Lambuth | L 16-6 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ Lambuth | W 11-5 |
| 2 \| 28 | West Alabama | W 8-4 |
| 2 \| 28 | West Alabama | W 22-2 |
| 3 \| 1 | West Alabama | W 14-2 |
| 3 \| 4 | William Carey (Miss.) | L 1-0 |
| 3 \| 4 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 14-8 |
| 3 \| 11 | @ Ole Miss | L 1-0 |
| 3 \| 12 | Jackson State | W 13-2 |
| 3 \| 14 | @ Henderson State* | L 3-5 |
| 3 \| 14 | @ Henderson State* | W 8-6 |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Henderson State* | W 9-5 |
| 3 \| 17 | Millsaps College | W 15-2 |
| 3 \| 17 | Millsaps College | W 11-5 |
| 3 \| 19 | McKendree College | W 13-9 |
| 3 \| 19 | McKendree College | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 21 | Christian Brothers* | W 12-1 |
| 3 \| 21 | Christian Brothers* | W 9-3 |
| 3 \| 22 | Christian Brothers* | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 24 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 18-2 |
| 3 \| 25 | Birmingham Southern+ | W 11-8 |
| 3 \| 28 | @ Central Arkansas* | L 13-10 |
| 3 \| 28 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 24-15 |
| 3 \| 29 | @ Central Arkansas* | L 11-7 |
| 4 \| 1 | Mississippi Valley^ | W 8-3 |
| 4 \| 4 | Arkansas Tech* | L 8-6 |
| 4 \| 4 | Arkansas Tech* | W 10-1 |
| 4 \| 5 | Arkansas Tech* | W 8-7 |
| 4 \| 7 | Lambuth | W 12-6 |
| 4 \| 7 | Lambuth | W 9-5 |
| 4 \| 8 | Belhaven | W 9-6 |
| 4 \| 8 | Belhaven | W 5-2 |
| 4 \| 10 | LSU-Shreveport | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 11 | LSU-Shreveport | W 11-3 |
| 4 \| 11 | LSU-Shreveport | L 3-10 |
| 4 \| 15 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 9-8 |
| 4 \| 15 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 16-8 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 21-4 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Lyon College | W 13-1 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 17-11 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 13-3 |
| 4 \| 26 | @ Southern Arkansas* | L 4-7 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss, 1-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 30 | Alabama Huntsville | L 5-4 |
| 5 \| 1 | Central Arkansas | W 13-11 |
| 5 \| 2 | West Georgia | L 11-9 |

$ Montgomery, Ala. | + New Hope, Miss. | ^ - Greenville, Miss.

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

## 1999

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 41-12 | GSC: 11-3 | Home 16-3 | Away 20-5 | Neut.: 5-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 14 | Cumberland Univ. | W, 5-0 |
| 2 \| 14 | Cumberland Univ. | W, 5-2 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ LeMoyne-Owen | W, 36-1 |

**Tampa University Invitaional**
**(Tampa, Fla., 2-1)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 19 | @ Tampa | W 11-4 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ Florida Southern | L 9-1 |
| 2 \| 21 | vs. West Florida | W 7-1 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 27 | vs. Quincy University & | L 12-20 |
| 2 \| 28 | @ North Alabama | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 28 | vs. Quincy University & | L 22-17 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Belhaven College | W 10-5 |
| 3 \| 5 | Millsaps College | W 14-6 |
| 3 \| 6 | Ole Miss | W 13-4 |
| 3 \| 8 | @ Louisiana College | W 16-4 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ LSU-Shreveport | W 9-7 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ LSU-Shreveport | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 10 | @ LSU-Shreveport | W 13-8 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ Jackson State | W 13-7 |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 12-1 |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-5 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 4-3 |
| 3 \| 25 | Jackson State | W 5-3 |
| 3 \| 27 | Central Arkansas* | W 19-4 |
| 3 \| 27 | Central Arkansas* | L 10-9 |
| 3 \| 27 | Central Arkansas* | W 17-2 |
| 4 \| 2 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 2 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 1-0 |
| 4 \| 3 | @ Arkansas Tech* | L 16-2 |
| 4 \| 6 | Union University (Tenn.) | L 9-2 |
| 4 \| 6 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 16-1 |
| 4 \| 7 | LeMoyne-Owen | W 16-0 |
| 4 \| 11 | @ Lyon College | W 9-1 |
| 4 \| 12 | Louisiana College | W 15-2 |
| 4 \| 15 | Ouachita Baptist | W 13-7 |
| 4 \| 15 | Ouachita Baptist | W 20-4 |
| 4 \| 17 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 17-3 |
| 4 \| 17 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 12-8 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 23-7 |
| 4 \| 20 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 20-8 |
| 4 \| 21 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 18-1 |
| 4 \| 21 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 24 | Southern Arkansas* | W 3-1 |
| 4 \| 24 | Southern Arkansas* | W 7-6 |
| 4 \| 25 | Southern Arkansas* | L 2-11 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Florence, Ala., 4-2, 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 29 | vs Lincoln Memorial | W 6-1 |
| 4 \| 30 | vs. Southern Arkansas | W 10-2 |
| 5 \| 1 | @ North Alabama | L 12-3 |
| 5 \| 1 | vs. Alabama Huntsville | W 5-3 |
| 5 \| 2 | @ North Alabama | W 5-3 |
| 5 \| 2 | @ North Alabama | L 10-7 |

**NCAA South Regional Tournament**
**(Florence, Ala., 0-2, 4th)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 13 | vs. Southeastern Oklahoma | L 7-6 |
| 5 \| 14 | vs. Alabama Huntsville | L 12-7 |

**$ Tampa Invit@ional, Tampa, Fla. | & Played in Florence, Ala.**

## 2000

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 48-12 | GSC: 13-3 | Home 26-4 | Away 19-6 | Neut. 3-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 5 | @ Belhaven College | W 4-0 |
| 2 \| 5 | @ Belhaven College | W 10-4 |
| 2 \| 11 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | L 3-2 |
| 2 \| 11 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | L 5-3 |
| 2 \| 12 | @ Freed Hardeman | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 15 | Millsaps College | W 15-3 |
| 2 \| 15 | Millsaps College | W 6-2 |
| 2 \| 19 | North Alabama | L 5-0 |
| 2 \| 19 | Abilene Christian | L 3-0 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 20-0 |

**Valdosta State | Jewlers Classic**
**(Valdosta, Ga., 3-0)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 25 | vs Augusta State | W 14-2 |
| 2 \| 26 | @ Valdosta State | W 17-9 |
| 2 \| 27 | vs. Barry University | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 14-2 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ West Alabama | W 18-10 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ West Alabama | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ West Alabama | W 12-10 |
| 3 \| 8 | Jackson State | W 20-8 |
| 3 \| 11 | LSU-Shreveport | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 11 | LSU-Shreveport | W 5-0 |
| 3 \| 12 | LSU-Shreveport | W 3-2 |
| 3 \| 14 | Freed Hardeman | W 9-3 |
| 3 \| 14 | Freed Hardeman | W 9-5 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ LeMoyne Owen | W 15-5 |
| 3 \| 18 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 18 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 15-3 |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 10-5 |
| 3 \| 22 | Mississippi Valley State | W 15-0 |
| 3 \| 28 | Lyon College | W 14-2 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Henderson State* | L 6-5 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Henderson State* | W 3-0 |
| 4 \| 4 | LeMoyne-Owen | W 12-0 |
| 4 \| 6 | Ouachita Baptist | W 8-3 |
| 4 \| 6 | Ouachita Baptist | W, 18-1 |
| 4 \| 8 | Christian Brothers* | W 13-0 |
| 4 \| 8 | Christian Brothers* | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 9 | Christian Brothers* | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 15 | @ Southern Arkansas* | L 6-4 |
| 4 \| 15 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 17-4 |
| 4 \| 16 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 12-8 |
| 4 \| 19 | Belhaven College | W 4-1 |
| 4 \| 19 | Belhaven College | W 15-7 |
| 4 \| 21 | Central Arkansas* | W 5-1 |
| 4 \| 22 | Central Arkansas* | W, 9-7 |
| 4 \| 22 | Central Arkansas* | L 4-2 |
| 4 \| 24 | @ Millsaps College | L 2-1 |
| 4 \| 29 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 16-7 |
| 4 \| 29 | @ Arkansas Tech * | W 8-3 |
| 4 \| 30 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 15-1 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 4-1, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 4 | North Alabama | L 10-8 |
| 5 \| 5 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 10-8 |
| 5 \| 6 | Southern Arkansas | W 23-4 |
| 5 \| 7 | Montevallo | W 5-3 |
| 5 \| 8 | North Alabama | W 11-1 |

**NCAA South Central Regional Tournament**
**(Abilene, Texas, 2-2, 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 18 | vs. Southeastern Oklahoma St. | W 11-9 |
| 5 \| 19 | Abilene Christian | W 14-13 |
| 5 \| 21 | vs. Southeastern Oklahoma St. | L 7-4 |
| 5 \| 21 | vs. Southeastern Oklahoma St. | L 11-5 |

## 2001

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 50-11 | GSC: 19-2 GSC | Home 20-0 | Away 23-7 | Neut.: 7-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 7 | @ LSU-Shreveport | W 9-8 |
| 2 \| 9 | @ Abilene Christian | W 7-6 |
| 2 \| 9 | @ Abilene Christian | L 6-3 |
| 2 \| 10 | @ Abilene Christian | L 5-2 |
| 2 \| 10 | @ Abilene Christian | L,10-0 |
| 2 \| 17 | vs. Kentucky Wesleyan | W 8-2 |
| 2 \| 18 | @ North Alabama | W 5-2 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ Belhaven College | W 10-0 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ Belhaven College | W 9-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ Nicholls State | L, 5-8 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ Nicholls State | W 14-1 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ Nicholls State | W 10-9 |
| 3 \| 4 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 10-8 |
| 3 \| 4 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 6 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-2 |
| 3 \| 7 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 13-7 |
| 3 \| 10 | @ Christian Brothers | L 9-12 |
| 3 \| 10 | @ Chrisitan Brothers | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 11 | @ Christian Brothers | W 14-1 |
| 3 \| 12 | Trinity University (Texas) | W, 19-11 |
| 3 \| 13 | @ Lyon College | W 23-11 |
| 3 \| 17 | Henderson State | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 17 | Henderson State | W 13-8 |
| 3 \| 18 | Henderson State | W 15-8 |
| 3 \| 22 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 22 | @ Alabama Huntsville | L 5-6 |
| 3 \| 24 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 22-0 |
| 3 \| 24 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 26-0 |
| 3 \| 25 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 16-4 |
| 3 \| 27 | Mississippi Valley State | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 31 | @ Southern Arkansas | L 6-8 |
| 3 \| 31 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 7-5 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 20-15 |
| 4 \| 3 | Millsaps | W 12-7 |
| 4 \| 3 | Millsaps | W 13-12 |
| 4 \| 4 | Jackson State | W 18-7 |
| 4 \| 6 | Grambling State | W 8-4 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Grambling State | W 18-8 |
| 4 \| 11 | Union University | W 44-11 |
| 4 \| 13 | Central Arkansas | W 11-1 |
| 4 \| 18 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-4 |
| 4 \| 18 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 6-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | Arkansas Tech | W 6-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | Arkansas Tech | W 7-1 |
| 4 \| 22 | Arkansas Tech | W 17-6 |
| 4 \| 25 | Belhaven College | W 8-0 |
| 4 \| 25 | Belhaven College | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 28 | @ Harding | W 6-0 |
| 4 \| 28 | @ Harding | W 13-8 |
| 4 \| 29 | @ Harding | W 4-0 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Valdosta, Ga., 1-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 5 | vs. Alabama Huntsvlle | L 9-8 |
| 5 \| 6 | @ Valdosta State | W, 16-4 |
| 5 \| 7 | vs. Southern Arkansas | L 7-6 |

**NCAA South Central Regional Tournament**
**(Abilene, Texas, 3-0, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 17 | vs. Central Oklahoma | W 5-4 |
| 5 \| 18 | vs. Alabama Huntsville | W 7-5 |
| 5 \| 19 | vs. Alabama Huntsville | W 11-10 |

**NCAA Division II Championship**
**(Montgomery, Ala., 3-2, 3rd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 26 | vs. North Florida | L 9-7 |
| 5 \| 28 | vs. Tampa | W 14-11 |
| 5 \| 30 | vs. UMass Lowell | W 6-2 |
| 5 \| 31 | vs. North Florida | W 11-7 |
| 6 \| 1 | vs. St. Mary's | L 17-4 |

## 2002

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 50-8 | GSC: 20-2 | Home 27-3 | Away 22-1 | Neut.: 1-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 9 | Jackson State | W 19-2 |
| 2 \| 10 | LSU-Shreveport | W 5-4 |
| 2 \| 10 | LSU-Shreveport | W 15-3 |
| 2 \| 12 | Alabama Huntsville | L 5-8 |
| 2 \| 13 | Alabama Huntsville | L 5-9 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ Grambling State | W 8-3 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ Grambling State | W 14-8 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ Arkansas State | W 13-9 |
| 2 \| 23 | West Alabama | W 11-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | West Alabama | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 24 | West Alabama | W 16-13 |
| 2 \| 28 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 13-2 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 8-4 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ Montevallo | W 18-4 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ Montevallo | W 13-1 |
| 3 \| 9 | Christian Brothers | L 4-2 |
| 3 \| 9 | Christian Brothers | W 6-5 |
| 3 \| 10 | Christian Brothers | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 27 | Trinity | W 12-2 |
| 3 \| 13 | @ Lyon College | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 14 | @ Jackson State | W 16-1 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Henderson State | W 14-8 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Henderson State | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 23 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 15-5 |
| 3 \| 23 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 13-0 |
| 3 \| 24 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 17-3 |
| 3 \| 29 | Southern Arkansas* | W 32-8 |
| 3 \| 29 | Southern Arkansas* | W 21-9 |
| 3 \| 31 | Southern Arkansas* | W 15-5 |
| 4 \| 4 | @ Millsaps College | W 11-0 |
| 4 \| 4 | @ Millsaps College | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 6 | Grambling State | W 10-7 |
| 4 \| 6 | Grambling State | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 9 | Mississippi Valley State | W 12-0 |
| 4 \| 11 | @ Belhaven College | W 13-2 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Central Arkansas* | L 7-2 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 14-6 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 16-2 |
| 4 \| 17 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 12-6 |
| 4 \| 17 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 19-4 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 \| 20 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 16-7 |
| 4 \| 20 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 7-5 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 12-4 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ Loyola University | W 7-0 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ Loyola University | W 3-0 |
| 4 \| 27 | Harding* | W 10-0 |
| 4 \| 28 | Harding* | W 12-2 |
| 4 \| 31 | Harding* | W 19-15 |
| 4 \| 31 | Belhaven College | W 7-2 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 1-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | vs .Valdosta State | L 6-3 |
| | vs. North Alabama | W 8-2 |
| | vs. Southern Arkansas | L 2-0 |

**NCAA South Central Regional Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-0, 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | vs. Central Oklahoma | W 16-10 |
| | vs. Abilene Christian | W 6-5 |
| | vs. Abilene Christian | W 3-2 |

**NCAA Division II Championship**
**(Montgomery, Ala., 0-2, 6th)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | vs. Ashland | L12-5 |
| | vs. Columbus State | L 6-5 |

## 2003

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 52-10 | GSC: 28-4 | Home 27-2 | Away 20-8 | Neut.: 5-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 1 | @ Belhaven College | W 11-0 |
| 2 \| 1 | @ Belhaven College | L 2-4 |
| 2 \| 8 | Montevallo | W 8-2 |
| 2 \| 8 | Montevallo | W 4-3 |
| 2 \| 12 | Jackson State | W 16-6 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ Southeast Oklahoma State | L 2-5 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ Southeast Oklahoma State | L 3-4 |
| 2 \| 17 | @ East Central (Okla.) | W 15-2 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ West Alabama | L 2-8 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ West Alabama | W 3-0 |
| 3 \| 1 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 8-0 |
| 3 \| 1 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 11-4 |
| 3 \| 2 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 2 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 3-1 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 7-1 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 8 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 14-4 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 11 | Dallas Baptist | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 11 | Dallas Baptist | W 12-7 |
| 3 \| 13 | @ LSU-Shreveport | W 4-0 |
| 3 \| 15 | Henderson State* | W 14-1 |
| 3 \| 15 | Henderson State* | W 17-0 |
| 3 \| 16 | Henderson State* | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 6-5 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 6-4 |
| 3 \| 22 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 23-0 |
| 3 \| 22 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | L 2-1 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 9-1 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 8-3 |
| 3 \| 27 | Mississippi Valley State | W 6-4 |
| 3 \| 29 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 29 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 6-1 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Southern Arkansas* | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Southern Arkansas* | L 9-5 |
| 4 \| 1 | Lyon College | W 17-7 |
| 4 \| 12 | Central Arkansas* | W 4-2 |
| 4 \| 12 | Central Arkansas* | W 9-8 |
| 4 \| 13 | Central Arkansas* | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 13 | Central Arkansas* | W 11-4 |
| 4 \| 16 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 18-6 |
| 4 \| 18 | Arkansas Tech* | W 8-4 |
| 4 \| 18 | Arkansas Tech* | W 11-2 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas Tech* | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas Tech* | W 4-1 |
| 4 \| 22 | Belhaven College | W 11-3 |
| 4 \| 23 | vs Mississippi Valley State | W 8-6 |
| 4 \| 26 | @ Harding* | W 7-0 |
| 4 \| 26 | @ Harding* | W 7-2 |
| 4 \| 27 | @ Harding* | L 5-4 |
| 4 \| 27 | @ Harding* | W 12-5 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 4-0)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 3 | Valdosta State | W 12-9 |
| 5 \| 4 | Southern Arkansas | W 10-2 |
| 5 \| 6 | West Florida | W 2-0 |
| 5 \| 6 | Alabama Huntsville | W, 9-2 |

**NCAA Division II South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 2-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 15 | Southeastern Oklahoma State | W 8-4 |
| 5 \| 16 | Abilene Christian | L 14-5 |
| 5 \| 16 | Central Oklahoma | W 18-8 |
| 5 \| 18 | Abilene Christian | L 13-10 |

## 2004

## NCAA Division II NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 54-11 | GSC: 19-3 | Home: 25-3 | Away:18-6 | Neut.: 11-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 7 | @ West Florida | W 5-1 |
| 2 \| 7 | @ West Florida | W 16-3 |
| 2 \| 8 | @ West Florida | L 2-1 |
| 2 \| 11 | @ Columbus State | W 0-8 |
| 2 \| 14 | @ Montevallo | L 9-8 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ Montevallo | W 10-3 |
| 2 \| 17 | @ Belhaven | W 8-4 |
| 2 \| 21 | @ Tusculum | W 9-5 |
| 2 \| 21 | @ Tusculum | W 8-7 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ Carson-Newman | W 6-4 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ Carson-Newman | L 4-2 |
| 2 \| 27 | West Alabama | W 8-3 |
| 2 \| 28 | Southeastern Oklahoma State | W 9-1 |
| 2 \| 28 | West Alabama | L 10-9 |
| 2 \| 29 | Southeastern Oklahoma State | W 19-9 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | L 18-4 |
| 3 \| 6 | #3 Alabama Huntsville | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 6 | #30 North Alabama | W 4-1 |
| 3 \| 7 | #30 North Alabama | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 7 | #3 Alabama-Hunstville | L 4-1 |
| 3 \| 13 | #28 Southern Arkansas* | L 3-2 |
| 3 \| 13 | #28 Southern Arkansas* | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 14 | #28 Southern Arkansas* | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 16 | Montevallo | W 13-3 |
| 3 \| 17 | Montevallo | W 15-14 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 15-1 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Central Arkansas* | W 16-3 |
| 3 \| 24 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 11-6 |
| 3 \| 27 | Henderson State* | W 17-3 |
| 3 \| 27 | Henderson State* | W 9-6 |
| 3 \| 27 | Henderson State* | W 20-10 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 3-1 |
| 4 \| 3 | @ Harding* | L 5-4 |
| 4 \| 3 | @ Harding* | W 6-4 |
| 4 \| 4 | @ Harding* | L 6-5 |
| 4 \| 6 | Mississippi Valley State | W 9-4 |
| 4 \| 9 | Arkansas Tech* | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 10 | Arkansas Tech* | W 5-2 |
| 4 \| 10 | Arkansas Tech* | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 14 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 17-11 |
| 4 \| 17 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 7-6 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 12-4 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 10-4 |
| 4 \| 21 | #8 Alabama-Hunstville | W 11-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | #8 Alabama Huntsville | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 24 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 12-7 |
| 4 \| 27 | LSU-Shreveport | W 11-1 |
| 4 \| 28 | Belhaven | W 8-4 |
| 5 \| 1 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 5-0 |
| 5 \| 2 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 13-3 |
| 5 \| 2 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 8-4 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 4-1 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 6 | West Alabama | W 12-11 |
| 5 \| 7 | Central Arkansas | W 6-5 |
| 5 \| 8 | Southern Arkansas | W 16-11 |
| 5 \| 8 | Valdosta State | L 10-9 |
| 5 \| 9 | Valdosta State | W 22-5 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-0)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 15 | Incarn@e Word | W 5-4 |
| 5 \| 15 | Southern Arkansas | W 6-5 |
| 5 \| 16 | Southern Arkansas | W 24-2 |

**NCAA College World Series**
**(Montgomery, Ala., 4-1 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 23 | #1 Central Missouri State | W 6-5 |
| 5 \| 25 | #4 Columbus State | W 14-5 |
| 5 \| 27 | #1 Central Missouri State | L 12-9 |
| 5 \| 28 | #1 Central Missouri State | W 10-9 |
| 5 \| 29 | #6 Grand Valley State | W 12-8 |

## 2005

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 52-10 | GSC: 19-4 | Home: 25-5 | Away: 19-3 | Neut.: 8-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 4 | @ St. Edwards University | W 10-4 |
| 2 \| 5 | #25 Abilene Christian | W 10-4 |
| 2 \| 11 | #35 Alabama Huntsville | W 8-3 |
| 2 \| 12 | Rockhurst University | W 10-2 |
| 2 \| 12 | #35 Alabama Huntsville | L 8-7 |
| 2 \| 13 | Rockhurst University | W 9-2 |
| 2 \| 16 | Mississippi Valley State | W 12-5 |
| 2 \| 19 | @ North Alabama | W 6-2 |
| 2 \| 19 | Southern Illinois-Edwardsville | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 22 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 7-1 |
| 2 \| 26 | Pace University | W 4-0 |
| 2 \| 26 | Pace University | W 3-1 |
| 2 \| 26 | Pace University | W 19-2 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Belhaven College | W 8-4 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ West Alabama | L 10-9 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ West Alabama | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 6 | @ West Alabama | W 3-1 |
| 3 \| 8 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 13-3 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 20-13 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Southern Arkansas* | L 11-8 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Southern Arkansas* | W 8-3 |
| 3 \| 15 | #14 @ Montevallo | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 16 | vs. Mars Hill College | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 19 | Central Arkansas* | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 19 | Central Arkansas* | L 1-0 |
| 3 \| 19 | Central Arkansas* | W 11-3 |
| 3 \| 22 | Columbus State | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 23 | Columbus State | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 25 | @ Henderson State* | W 18-7 |
| 3 \| 25 | @ Henderson State* | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 29 | #25 Montevallo | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 30 | #25 Montevallo | W 25-23 |
| 4 \| 2 | Harding* | W 8-4 |
| 4 \| 2 | Harding* | W 11-1 |
| 4 \| 3 | Harding* | W 12-1 |
| 4 \| 5 | Mississippi Valley State | W 19-0 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 17-6 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 11-2 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 13-10 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 14-3 |
| 4 \| 16 | Christian Brothers* | W 20-3 |
| 4 \| 16 | Christian Brothers* | W 17-0 |
| 4 \| 17 | Christian Brothers* | W 12-2 |
| 4 \| 19 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 6-5 |
| 4 \| 20 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 23 | Arkansas Monticello | W 9-1 |
| 4 \| 23 | Arkansas Monticello | L 4-3 |
| 4 \| 24 | Arkansas Monticello | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 26 | Belhaven College | W 7-4 |
| 4 \| 30 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | L 5-3 |
| 4 \| 30 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 10-1 |
| 5 \| 1 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 6-1 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 2-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 7 | Montevallo | W 9-2 |
| 5 \| 8 | Southern Arkansas | W 12-10 |
| 5 \| 9 | West Alabama | L 4-1 |
| 5 \| 10 | North Alabama | L 9-4 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss. 3-0)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 19 | #13 West Alabama | W 18-4 |
| 5 \| 20 | #5 Abilene Christian | W 17-2 |
| 5 \| 21 | #6 Central Oklahoma | W 9-1 |

**NCAA DII College World Series**
**(Montgonery, Ala. 1-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 28 | Chico State | W 3-0 |
| 5 \| 30 | #1 Central Missouri State | L 2-1 |
| 5.31 | #17 Grand Valley State | L 11-7 |

## 2006

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 37-17 | GSC: 20-4 | Home: 17-6 | Away: 18-8 | Neut.: 2-3**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 4 | Bryant | W 12-5 |
| 2 \| 4 | Bryant | W 5-1 |
| 2 \| 5 | Bryant | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 7 | Belhaven | L 5-2 |
| 2 \| 11 | #25 West Florida | W 5-4 |
| 2 \| 12 | #25 West Florida | L 9-8 |
| 2 \| 12 | #25 West Florida | W 6-5 |
| 2 \| 15 | Mississippi Valley State | W 9-8 |
| 2 \| 21 | @ #20 Columbus State | L 3-0 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ #20 Columbus State | L 11-1 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 24 | @ #10 Tampa | L 10-7 |
| 2 \| 26 | vs. Quincy | W 9-4 |
| 2 \| 26 | vs. Ala-Huntsville | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ North Alabama | L, 11-4 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ North Alabama | W, 7-6 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ #5 West Alabama | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ #5 West Alabama | W 9-5 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ #5 West Alabama | L 3-2 |
| 3 \| 7 | @ Union University | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 8 | @ Jackson State | W 11-6 |
| 3 \| 11 | Southern Arkansas* | W 10-4 |
| 3 \| 11 | Southern Arkansas* | W 10-4 |
| 3 \| 12 | Southern Arkansas* | W 17-15 |
| 3 \| 14 | @ Montevallo | L 5-3 |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Montevallo | W 11-6 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ #20 Central Arkansas* | L 7-8 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ #20 Central Arkansas* | W 3-1 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ #20 Central Arkansas* | W 5-1 |
| 2 \| 11 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 7-5 |
| 3 \| 25 | Henderson State* | W 2-0 |
| 3 \| 25 | Henderson State* | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 26 | Henderson State* | W 5-2 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Harding* | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Harding* | W 5-3 |
| 4 \| 2 | @ Harding* | W 13-3 |
| 4 \| 5 | @ Mississippi Valley State | L 11-7 |
| 4 \| 8 | Arkansas Tech* | W 9-3 |
| 4 \| 8 | Arkansas Tech* | L 2-4 |
| 4 \| 9 | Arkansas Tech* | W 10-0 |
| 4 \| 12 | William Carey (Miss.) | L 17-12 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 3-0 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 15 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 6-5 |
| 4 \| 18 | Alabama Huntsville | W 12-2 |
| 4 \| 18 | Alabama Huntsville | W 16-6 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 4-2 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 11-2 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 11-0 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ Belhaven | L 5-4 |
| 4 \| 29 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 2-1 |
| 4 \| 30 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 11-4 |
| 4 \| 30 | Ouachita Baptist* | L 7-3 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 0-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 6 | West Florida | L 4-2 |
| 5 \| 7 | #26 West Alabama | L 4-3 |

## 2007

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 45-16 | GSC: 16-5 | Home: 26-3 | Away: 16-9 | Neut.: 3-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 3 | @ Angelo State | W 20-10 |
| 2 \| 3 | @ Angelo State | W 5-1 |
| 2 \| 4 | @ Angelo State | W 6-0 |
| 2 \| 7 | Belhaven | L 9-5 |
| 2 \| 10 | North Alabama | W 8-7 |
| 2 \| 10 | North Alabama | L 4-3 |
| 2 \| 11 | North Alabama | W 10-0 |
| 2 \| 17 | #21 Northern Kentucky | W 14-2 |
| 2 \| 17 | #21 Northern Kentucky | W 4-2 |
| 2 \| 18 | #21 Northern Kentucky | W 9-8 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 14-3 |
| 2 \| 21 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 14-4 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ #24 West Florida | L 10-1 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ #24 West Florida | L 2-1 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ #24 West Florida | L 8-7 |
| 2 \| 27 | North Georgia | W 4-0 |
| 2 \| 27 | North Georgia | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 3 | West Alabama | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 3 | West Alabama | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 4 | West Alabama | W 12-2 |
| 3 \| 7 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 7-5 |
| 3 \| 9 | Pace | W 8-5 |
| 3 \| 10 | Pace | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 11 | Pace | W 6-1 |
| 3 \| 13 | #7 Abilene Christian | W 9-3 |
| 3 \| 14 | #7 Abilene Christian | W 15-6 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ #12 Ouachita Baptist* | L 6-4 |
| 3 \| 17 | @#12 Ouachita Baptist* | L 2-1 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ #12 Ouachita Baptist* | L 9-3 |
| 3 \| 21 | West Alabama^ | L 5-1 |
| 3 \| 24 | Christian Brothers* | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 24 | Christian Brothers* | W 11-2 |
| 3 \| 25 | Christian Brothers* | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 26 | #24 Montevallo | W 7-5 |
| 3 \| 28 | #24 Montevallo | L 3-8 |
| 3 \| 31 | Harding* | W 15-5 |
| 3 \| 31 | Harding* | W 10-2 |
| 4 \| 1 | Harding* | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 4 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 13-0 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Henderson State* | W 7-1 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Henderson State* | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 7 | @ Henderson State* | W 18-4 |
| 4 \| 14 | Arkansas Monticello* | W 7-0 |
| 4 \| 15 | Arkansas Monticello* | W 9-0 |
| 4 \| 15 | Arkansas Monticello* | W 19-1 |
| 4 \| 18 | Alabama Huntsville | W 14-1 |
| 4 \| 18 | Alabama Huntsville | W 19-1 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 13-4 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 10-2 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 19-2 |
| 4 \| 24 | @ Belhaven# | L 11-12 |
| 428 | @ #18 Southern Arkansas* | L 2-3 |
| 4 \| 28 | @ #18 Southern Arkansas* | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 29 | @ #18 Southern Arkansas* | L 9-10 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 2-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 5 | #18 Montevallo | W 16-4 |
| 5 \| 6 | #4 Ouachita Baptist | W 12-2 |
| 5 \| 7 | West Florida | L 6-10 |
| 5 \| 8 | #18 West Alabama | L 4-5 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Arkadelphia, Ark., 1-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 17 | #23 West Florida | L, 3-4 |
| 5 \| 18 | #4 Ouachita Baptist | W, 6-3 |
| 5 \| 19 | @23 West Florida | L, 1-2 |

## 2008

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 48-11 | GSC: 17-1 | Home: 25-4 | Away: 18-5 | Neut.: 5-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 2 | @ #5 Abilene Christian | L 10-8 |
| 2 \| 2 | @ #5 Abilene Christian | W 15-5 |
| 2 \| 3 | @ #5 Abilene Christian | W 8-7 |
| 2 \| 9 | #11 Angelo State | L 3-1 |
| 2 \| 9 | #11 Angelo State | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 10 | #11 Angelo State | W 9-1 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ #12 Florida Southern | W 11-6 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ #12 Florida Southern | W 9-7 |
| 2 \| 17 | @ #12 Florida Southern | W 15-6 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 11-6 |
| 2 \| 23 | St. Joseph's College | W 15-4 |
| 2 \| 23 | St. Joseph's College | W 5-3 |
| 2 \| 27 | @ North Alabama | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ #10 West Alabama | L 10-3 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ #10 West Alabama | W 8-4 |
| 3 \| 10 | @ #10 West Alabama | L 12-11 (14) |
| 3 \| 5 | #9 Columbus State | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 5 | #9 Columbus State | W 3-2 |
| 3 \| 9 | West Florida | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 9 | West Florida | W 6-5 |
| 3 \| 11 | @ Alabama Huntsville | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Alabama-Hunstville | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 15 | #2 Ouachita Baptist* | L 5-3 |
| 3 \| 15 | #2 Ouachita Baptist* | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 16 | #2 Ouachita Baptist* | W 9-0 |
| 3 \| 19 | vs. #2 West Alabama | L 7-5 (10) |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 21 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 22 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 25 | Mississippi Valley State | W 13-2 |
| 3 \| 26 | Belhaven College | W 7-1 |
| 3 \| 29 | @ Harding* | W 6-1 |
| 4 \| 5 | Henderson State* | W 21-5 |
| 4 \| 5 | Henderson State* | W 9-2 |
| 4 \| 6 | Henderson State* | W 24-4 |
| 4 \| 8 | @ Montevallo | W 9-7 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Monetvallo | W 9-8 |
| 4 \| 12 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 18-4 |
| 4 \| 12 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 20-3 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 17-7 |
| 4 \| 16 | Alabama-Hunstville | W 16-9 |
| 4 \| 16 | Alabama Huntsville | W 16-3 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas Tech* | W 17-3 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas Tech* | W 7-3 |
| 4 \| 20 | Arkansas Tech* | W 7-4 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ Belhaven College | W 8-5 |
| 4 \| 26 | Southern Arkansas* | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 26 | Southern Arkansas* | W 10-1 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 5-1, Champions)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 3 | North Alabama | W 6-2 |
| 5 \| 4 | #22 Ouachita Baptist | W 7-1 |
| 5 \| 5 | Montevallo | L 11-2 |
| 5 \| 6 | #11 Valdosta State | W 11-5 |
| 5 \| 7 | #7 Southern Arkansas | W 11-2 |
| 5 \| 7 | Montevallo | W 7-5 |

**NCAA South Central Regional**
**(Cleveland, Miss., 3-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 15 | Texas A&M-Kingsville | W 9-3 |
| 5 \| 17 | #16 West Alabama | W 9-7 |
| 5 \| 18 | #26 Ouachita Baptist | L 19-14 |
| 5 \| 18 | #9 Southern Arkansas | W 5-3 |
| 5 \| 19 | #26 Ouachita Baptist | L 8-1 |

## 2009

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 38-16 | GSC: 18-3 | Home: 19-6 | Away: 16-7 | Neut.: 3-3**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 3 | #25 Belhaven College (Miss.) | L 7-1 |
| 2 \| 7 | @ Pfeiffer University | W 8-4 |
| 2 \| 7 | @ #17 North Georgia | L 11-10 |
| 2 \| 8 | @ #17 North Georgia | W 6-3 |
| 2 \| 11 | Montevallo | W 19-11 |
| 2 \| 11 | Montevallo | L 5-4 |
| 2 \| 14 | @ West Florida | L 5-2 |
| 2 \| 14 | @ West Florida | W 2-0 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ West Florida | L 5-4 |
| 2 \| 18 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 7-6 |
| 2 \| 20 | Florida Southern | L 9-1 |
| 2 \| 21 | Florida Southern | W 4-3 |
| 2 \| 22 | Florida Southern | L 6-0 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ Alabama Huntsville | L 13-7 |
| 3 \| 3 | #7 North Alabama | L 7-1 |
| 3 \| 4 | #7 North Alabama | W 7-5 |
| 3 \| 6 | Pace University | W 16-4 |
| 3 \| 7 | Pace University | W 29-5 |
| 3 \| 8 | Pace University | W 12-1 |
| 3 \| 10 | Kentucky State | W 19-0 |
| 3 \| 11 | Kentucky State | W 13-4 |
| 3 \| 11 | Kentucky State | W 24-4 |
| 3 \| 14 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 16-10 |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 11-0 |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Ouachita Baptist* | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 18 | vs. West Alabama (Trustmark Park) | L 8-4 |
| 3 \| 21 | Christian Brothers* | W 12-2 |
| 3 \| 21 | Christian Brothers* | W 12-4 |
| 3 \| 22 | Christian Brothers* | W 18-4 |
| 3 \| 29 | Harding* | W 17-0 |
| 2 \| 29 | Harding* | L 12-1 |
| 3 \| 30 | Harding* | W 11-6 |
| 4 \| 1 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 16-6 |
| 4 \| 4 | @ #27 Henderson State* | W 5-1 |
| 4 \| 4 | @ #27 Henderson State* | L 3-2 |
| 4 \| 5 | @ #27 Henderson State* | W 16-7 |
| 4 \| 7 | @ Mississippi Valley State | L 5-4 (10) |
| 4 \| 10 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 12-10 |
| 4 \| 11 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 11-1 (8 |
| 4 \| 11 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 5-3 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Montevallo | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 15 | @ Montevallo | W 13-3 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 13-7 |
| 4 \| 19 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 7-6 |
| 4 \| 19 | @ Arkansas Tech* | W 12-7 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ Belhaven College (Miss.) | W 7-3 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ #1 Southern Arkansas* | L 1-6 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ #1 Southern Arkansas* | W 8-6 |
| 4 \| 26 | @ #1 Southern Arkansas* | W 11-9 |
| 4 \| 28 | Mississippi Valley State | W 13-5 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Millington, Tenn., 2-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 4 | West Florida | L 9-2 |
| 5 \| 5 | Alabama Huntsville | W 9-5 |
| 5 \| 6 | #5 West Alabama | W 8-6 |
| 5 \| 7 | #1 Southern Arkansas | L 9-0 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

## 2010

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 34-16-1 | GSC: 17-12 | Home: 17-12 | Away: 17-4-1 | Neut.: 0-1**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 4 | @ Lynn University | L 6-4 |
| 2 \| 5 | @ Lynn University | T 6-6 |
| 2 \| 6 | @ Nova Southeastern | W 4-3 |
| 2 \| 6 | @ Nova Southeastern | W 11-4 |
| 2 \| 16 | Montevallo | W 19-4 |
| 2 \| 16 | Montevallo | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 20 | Drury University | L 5-7 |
| 2 \| 20 | Drury University | W 10-1 |
| 2 \| 21 | Drury University | W 8-3 |
| 2 \| 24 | Alabama Huntsville | W 10-8 |
| 2 \| 24 | Alabama Huntsville | W 4-3 |
| 2 \| 27 | @ #17 West Alabama | W 15-4 |
| 2 \| 27 | @ #17 West Alabama | W 9-3 |
| 2 \| 28 | @ #17 West Alabama | W 4-2 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ North Alabama | L 8-7 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ North Alabama | W 7-1 |
| 3 \| 6 | West Florida | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 6 | West Florida | L 4-3 |
| 3 \| 7 | West Florida | W 7-3 |
| 3 \| 13 | Ouachita Baptist* | L 9-8 |
| 3 \| 13 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 14 | Ouachita Baptist* | L 0-4 |
| 3 \| 16 | #11 Abilene Christian | W 8-5 |
| 3 \| 17 | #11 Abilene Christian | L 5-4 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 19-3 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 19-0 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Mississippi Valley State | L 4-9 |
| 3 \| 24 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 27 | @ Harding University* | L 8-7 (10) |
| 3 \| 27 | @ Harding University * | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 27 | @ Harding University* | W 6-1 |
| 3 \| 30 | Belhaven College (Miss.) | W 18-11 |
| 4 \| 2 | Henderson State * | W 10-6 |
| 4 \| 2 | Henderson State * | W 14-6 |
| 4 \| 3 | Henderson State * | W 9-5 |
| 4 \| 6 | Mississippi Valley State | W 11-5 |
| 4 \| 7 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | W 13-11 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 17-2 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 19-1 |
| 4 \| 11 | @ Arkansas-Monticello* | W 16-5 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Montevallo | W 9-3 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Montevallo | W 11-1 |
| 4 \| 17 | Arkansas Tech* | L 12-2 |
| 4 \| 17 | Arkansas Tech* | L 6-5 (9) |
| 4 \| 18 | Arkansas Tech* | L 4-2 |
| 4 \| 20 | @ #11 Belhaven College (Miss.) | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 24 | #1 Southern Arkansas * | W 16-6 (7) |
| 4 \| 24 | #1 Southern Arkansas * | L 9-6 (8) |
| 4 \| 25 | #1 Southern Arkansas * | W 21-8 (7) |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**

**(Cleveland, Miss., 0-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 3 | #15 Valdosta State | L 5-4 |
| 5 \| 4 | Alabama Huntsville | L 20-18 |

## 2011

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 30-19 | GSC: 14-6 | Home: 17-5 | Away: 10-12 | Neut.: 3-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 12 | Lambuth University | W 10-5 |
| 2 \| 13 | Lambuth University | W 11-4 |
| 2 \| 13 | Lambuth University | W 15-1 |
| 2 \| 19 | @ West Florida | L 12-62 |
| 2 \| 19 | @ West Florida | L10-1 |
| 2 \| 20 | @ West Florida | L 3-0 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ Alabama Huntsville | L 3-1 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ Alabama Huntsville | W 11-1 |
| 2 \| 26 | @ Columbus State | L 11-3 |
| 2 \| 26 | @ Columbus State | L 2-0 |
| 2 \| 27 | @ Columbus State | L 2-1 |
| 3 \| 1 | North Alabama | W 10-6 |
| 3 \| 1 | North Alabama | L 4-2 |
| 3 \| 6 | @ Stillman College | W 6-1 |
| 3 \| 6 | @ Stillman College | W 11-4 |
| 3 \| 9 | Mississippi Valley State | W 16-7 |
| 3 \| 12 | vs Arkansas-Monticello | W 16-1 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Southern Arkansas | L 5-4 |
| 3 \| 13 | vs Ouachita Baptist | W 11-1 |
| 3 \| 16 | Quincy University | W 3-2 |
| 3 \| 16 | Quincy University | W 10-1 |
| 3 \| 19 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 16-5 |
| 3 \| 19 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 20 | Arkansas-Monticello* | W 17-5 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ William Carey (Miss.) | L 2-1 |
| 3 \| 26 | @ Southern Arkansas * | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 26 | @ Southern Arkansas * | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 27 | @ Southern Arkansas * | L 11-3 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Abilene Christian | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ Abilene Christian | W 6-1 |
| 4 \| 2 | Christian Brothers* | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 2 | Christian Brothers* | W 8-0 |
| 4 \| 3 | Christian Brothers* | W 16-6 |
| 4 \| 5 | William Carey (Miss.) | W 7-6 |
| 4 \| 6 | Southern Arkansas | L 12-8 |
| 4 \| 9 | Ouachita Baptist* | L 9-8 |
| 4 \| 9 | Ouachita Baptist* | L 2-1 |
| 4 \| 10 | Ouachita Baptist* | W 11-9 |
| 4 \| 16 | Arkansas Tech* | W 12-3 |
| 4 \| 16 | Arkansas Tech* | L 2-1 |
| 4 \| 17 | Arkansas Tech* | W 15-11 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Harding University* | W 6-1 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Harding University* | W 2-1 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ Harding University* | L 11-10 |
| 4 \| 30 | @ Henderson State * | L 4-5 |
| 4 \| 30 | @ Henderson State * | W 4-1 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**

**(Millington, Tenn., 1-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 6 | vs North Alabama | L 10-5 |
| 5 \| 7 | vs Alabama Huntsville | W 7-6 |
| 5 \| 8 | vs West Florida | L 2-0 |

## 2012

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 49-15 | GSC: 17-6 | Home: 17-6 | Away: 16-4 | Neut: 16-5**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 10 | @ Montevallo | W 24-3 |
| 2 \| 11 | @ Montevallo | W 17-10 |
| 2 \| 12 | @ Montevallo | W 20-4 |
| 2 \| 18 | Lynn University | W 4-2 |
| 2 \| 18 | Lynn University | W 5-4 (9) |
| 2 \| 21 | Mississippi Valley State | W 11-2 |
| 2 \| 24 | vs Florida Southern | W 16-1 |
| 2 \| 25 | vs University of Tampa | L 1-2 |
| 2 \| 26 | vs Barry University | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ Alabama Huntsville* | W 9-3 |
| 3 \| 3 | @ Alabama Huntsville* | L 4-3 |
| 3 \| 4 | @ Alabama Huntsville* | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 10 | Abilene Christian | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 10 | Abilene Christian | L 6-3 |
| 3 \| 11 | Abilene Christian | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 13 | Lake Erie College | W 16-0 |
| 3 \| 14 | Lake Erie College | W 12-6 |
| 3 \| 17 | West Alabama* | W 6-5 |
| 3 \| 17 | West Alabama* | L 12-1 |
| 3 \| 18 | West Alabama* | L 9-4 |
| 3 \| 20 | Ouachita Baptist | W 13-3 |
| 3 \| 24 | Valdosta State* | L 5-1 |
| 3 \| 24 | Valdosta State* | L 13-8 |
| 3 \| 25 | Valdosta State* | W 10-5 |
| 3 \| 28 | @ Southern Arkansas | L 4-3 |
| 3 \| 31 | @ West Florida* | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 31 | @ West Florida* | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ West Florida* | W 9-3 |
| 4 \| 4 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 13-3 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ North Alabama* | W 9-4 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ North Alabama* | W 9-7 (9) |
| 4 \| 7 | @ North Alabama* | L 4-1 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Mississippi Valley State | L 2-0 |
| 4 \| 11 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 11-3 |
| 4 \| 14 | University of New Orleans* | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 14 | University of New Orleans* | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 15 | University of New Orleans* | L 7-0 |
| 4 \| 18 | Southern Arkansas | W 5-3 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 9-3 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 18-2 |
| 4 \| 24 | @ Henderson State | W 7-3 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ Henderson State | W 15-5 |
| 4 \| 28 | West Georgia* | W 12-2 |
| 4 \| 28 | West Georgia* | W 3-1 |
| 4 \| 29 | West Georgia* | W 7-4 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**

**(Rome, Ga., 5-1 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 4 | vs Christian Brothers | W 5-4 |
| 5 \| 5 | vs Valdosta State | W 11-2 |
| 5 \| 6 | vs Alabama Huntsville | L 8-4 |
| 5 \| 7 | vs West Florida | W 7-3 |
| 5 \| 8 | vs North Alabama | W 4-0 |
| 5 \| 8 | vs Alabama Huntsville | W 14-8 |

**NCAA South Regional**

**(Tampa, Fla., 6-1 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 17 | vs North Alabama | W 2-0 |
| 5 \| 18 | vs Alabama Huntsville | L 6-5 |
| 5 \| 19 | vs West Florida | W 11-3 |
| 5 \| 20 | vs Nova Southeastern | W 8-5 |
| 5 \| 20 | vs Alabama Huntsville | W 7-6 |
| 5 \| 21 | vs Stillman College | W 5-2 |
| 5 \| 21 | vs Stillman College | W 10-7 |

**NCAA College World Series**

**(Cary, N.C., 3-2 | 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 27 | vs St. Mary's University (TX) | W 4-1 |
| 5 \| 29 | vs C@awba College | W 6-5 |
| 5 \| 31 | vs Minnesota State-Mankato | L 1-0 |
| 6 \| 1 | vs Minnesota State-Mankato | W 6-5 |
| 6 \| 2 | vs West Chester University | L 9-0 |

## 2013

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 44-11 | GSC: 19-4-1 | Home: 25-3 | Away: 13-4 | Neut.: 6-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 8 | Montevallo | W 11-1 |
| 2 \| 9 | Montevallo | W 7-1 |
| 2 \| 9 | Montevallo | W 9-8 |
| 2 \| 15 | Nova Southeastern | W 13-0 |
| 2 \| 16 | Nova Southeastern | W 15-4 |
| 2 \| 16 | Nova Southeastern | W 8-3 |
| 2 \| 19 | Mississippi Valley State | W 13-5 |
| 2 \| 23 | Florida Southern | W 12-0 |
| 2 \| 23 | Florida Southern | W 7-6 |
| 2 \| 24 | Florida Southern | W 5-1 |
| 2 \| 26 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 9-5 |
| 2 \| 27 | @ Harding University | L 12-2 |
| 3 \| 2 | West Florida | W 5-2 |
| 3 \| 3 | West Florida | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 3 | West Florida | L 6-3 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 9 | North Alabama | W 14-5 |
| 3 \| 9 | North Alabama | W 7-4 |
| 3 \| 10 | North Alabama | L 3-2 |
| 3 \| 12 | @ Abilene Christian | W 6-5 |
| 3 \| 13 | @ Abilene Christian | L 10-4 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Christian Brothers | W 14-2 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Christian Brothers | W 19-2 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ Christian Brothers | W 9-4 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 9-3 |
| 3 \| 20 | Harding University | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 23 | @ Alabama Huntsville | T 1-1 (6) |
| 3 \| 29 | West Alabama | W 10-1 |
| 3 \| 29 | West Alabama | W 2-0 |
| 4 \| 6 | Shorter University | W 8-1 |
| 4 \| 6 | Shorter University | W 13-5 |
| 4 \| 7 | Shorter University | W 4-1 |
| 4 \| 9 | Southern Arkansas | L 6-5 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Union University | W 10-3 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Union University | W 2-1 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Union University | W 13-3 |
| 4 \| 16 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 17 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 20 | West Georgia | W 7-1 |
| 4 \| 20 | West Georgia | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | West Georgia | W 13-4 |
| 4 \| 23 | Henderson State | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 23 | Henderson State | W 4-1 |
| 4 \| 26 | @ Valdosta State | L 8-5 |
| 4 \| 27 | @ Valdosta State | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 27 | @ Valdosta State | L 12-1 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**

**(Carrollton, Ga. | 4-2 | 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 2 | vs. Christian Brothers | W 9-3 |
| 5 \| 3 | vs. Valdosta State | L 6-56 |
| 5 \| 7 | vs. West Florida | W 8-7 |
| 5 \| 8 | vs. West Alabama | W 10-0 |
| 5 \| 9 | vs. West Georgia | W 12-1 |
| 5 \| 9 | vs. Valdosta State | L 5-4 |

**NCAA South Regional**

**(Tampa, Fla. | 2-2 | 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 16 | vs. Valdosta State | W 4-2 |
| 5 \| 17 | vs. West Florida | L 5-1 |
| 5 \| 18 | vs. Valdosta State | W 7-2 |
| 5 \| 18 | vs. West Florida | L 3-1 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

## 2014

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 38-13 | GSC: 24-5 | Home: 16-3 | Away: 19-6 | Neut.: 3-4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 7 | @ Palm Beach @lantic | L 4-2 |
| 2 \| 8 | @ Palm Beach @lantic | W 8-7 |
| 2 \| 9 | @ Palm Beach @lantic | L 6-4 |
| 2 \| 15 | West Alabama* | W 5-2 |
| 2 \| 15 | West Alabama* | L 7-1 |
| 2 \| 16 | West Alabama* | W 5-2 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ North Alabama* | W 7-0 |
| 2 \| 22 | @ North Alabama* | L 3-1 |
| 2 \| 23 | @ North Alabama* | W 10-1 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ Valdosta State* | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ Valdosta State* | L 4-3 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Valdosta State* | W 16-3 |
| 3 \| 8 | Christian Brothers* | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 8 | Christian Brothers* | W 12-9 |
| 3 \| 9 | Christian Brothers* | W 10-0 |
| 3 \| 11 | Southern Arkansas | L 13-11 |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Union University* | W 10-2 |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Union University* | W 4-0 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ Harding University | W 3-1 |
| 3 \| 22 | Alabama Huntsville* | W 5-0 |
| 3 \| 22 | Alabama Huntsville* | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 23 | Alabama Huntsville* | W 3-2 |
| 3 \| 25 | Ouachita Baptist | W 9-5 |
| 3 \| 26 | Ouachita Baptist | W 13-0 |
| 3 \| 29 | @ West Georgia* | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 29 | @ West Georgia* | W 11-3 |
| 3 \| 30 | @ West Georgia* | W 16-0 |
| 4 \| 2 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 7-3 |
| 4 \| 5 | Lee University (Tenn.)* | W 9-0 |
| 4 \| 5 | Lee University (Tenn.)* | L 5-3 |
| 4 \| 6 | Lee University (Tenn.)* | W 11-1 |
| 4 \| 8 | @ Young Harris College | W 11-3 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Young Harris College | W 10-2 |
| 4 \| 12 | @ Southern Arkansas | L 9-3 |
| 4 \| 12 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 9-1 |
| 4 \| 13 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 14-10 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Shorter University (Ga.)* | W 10-2 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Shorter University (Ga.)* | L 2-1 |
| 4 \| 19 | @ Shorter University (Ga.)* | W 9-7 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Henderson State | W 5-1 |
| 4 \| 22 | @ Henderson State | W 11-0 |
| 4 \| 25 | West Florida* | W 6-5 |
| 4 \| 26 | West Florida* | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 26 | West Florida* | W 7-4 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Birmingham, Ala., 4-2 | 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 2 | vs. Christian Brothers | W 15-2 |
| 5 \| 3 | vs. Valdosta State | W 7-2 |
| 5 \| 4 | vs. West Florida | W 5-1 |
| 5 \| 5 | vs. Alabama Huntsville | L 9-6 |
| 5 \| 6 | vs. Alabama Huntsville | L 9-6 |

**NCAA South Regional**
**(Tampa, Fla., 0-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 16 | vs. Florida Southern | L 8-4 |
| 5 \| 17 | @ University of Tampa | L 7-3 |

## 2015

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 25-18 | GSC: 15-10 | Home: 11-3 | Away: 11-15 | Neut.: 3-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 6 | @ #6 Nova Southeastern | L 10-3 |
| 2 \| 7 | @ #6 Nova Southeastern | L 3-2 |
| 2 \| 7 | @ #6 Nova Southeastern | L 1-0 |
| 2.11 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 14-8 |
| 2 \| 14 | @ West Alabama | L 8-7 |
| 2 \| 14 | @ West Alabama | L 12-7 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ West Alabama | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ #23 Valdosta State | L 11-6 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ #23 Valdosta State | L 4-3 |
| 3 \| 11 | Southern Arkansas | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 15 | Union University (Tenn.)* | W 13-0 (7) |
| 3 \| 15 | Union University (Tenn.)* | W 4-1 |
| 3 \| 16 | Union University (Tenn.)* | W 10-0 (7) |
| 3 \| 21 | @ #4 Alabama Huntsville* | L 4-3 (10) |
| 3 \| 21 | @ #4 Alabama Huntsville* | W 3-2 (7) |
| 3 \| 22 | @ #4 Alabama Huntsville* | W 9-5 |
| 3 \| 25 | @ Ouachita Baptist | L 9-4 |
| 3 \| 28 | West Georgia * | W 2-1 |
| 3 \| 28 | West Georgia* | L 3-2 |
| 3 \| 29 | West Georgia* | W 13-12 |
| 3 \| 31 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 8-7 |
| 4 \| 1 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 31-7 |
| 4 \| 3 | @ Lee University* | W 11-8 |
| 4 \| 4 | @ Lee University* | L 12-2 |
| 4 \| 5 | @ Lee University* | W 11-2 |
| 4 \| 7 | @ Harding | W 10-1 |
| 4 \| 8 | @ Christian Brothers | W 20-9 |
| 4 \| 11 | @ Mississippi College | W 11-0 |
| 4 \| 11 | @ Mississippi College | L 7-6 (8) |
| 4 \| 12 | @ Mississippi College | W 17-10 |
| 4 \| 14 | @ Southern Arkansas | L 8-1 |
| 4 \| 15 | Mississippi Valley State | W 3-1 |
| 4 \| 19 | Shorter University* | W 7-5 |
| 4 \| 19 | Shorter University* | W 6-0 |
| 4 \| 20 | Shorter University* | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | Henderson State | W 17-2 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ West Florida* | L 2-0 |
| 4 \| 25 | @ West Florida* | L 6-5 |

**Gulf South Conference Tournament**
**(Livingston, Ala., 4-2 | 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 2 | @ #6 West Alabama | L 10-4 |
| 5 \| 3 | Valdosta State | W 7-4 |
| 5 \| 4 | #14 Alabama Huntsville | W 11-7 |
| 5 \| 4 | West Georgia | W 9-5 |
| 5 \| 5 | @ #5 West Alabama | L 8-4 |

## 2016

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 42-17 | GSC: 24-10 | Home: 24-10 | Away: 11-6 | Neut.: 7-1**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 6 | Harding University (DH) | W 11-5 |
| 2 \| 6 | Harding University | W 2-1 |
| 2 \| 7 | Harding University | W 5-4 |
| 2 \| 9 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | L 13-10 |
| 2 \| 12 | Palm Beach @lantic | L 14-7 |
| 2 \| 12 | Palm Beach @lantic | W 2-1 |
| 2 \| 13 | Palm Beach @lantic | L 5-4 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ Arkansas Tech | W 15-3 |
| 2 \| 20 | #7 West Alabama* | L 13-11 |
| 2 \| 20 | #7 West Alabama* | W 1-0 |
| 2 \| 21 | #7 West Alabama* | W 13-6 |
| 2 \| 27 | Lee University (Tenn.)* | L 17-13 |
| 2 \| 27 | Lee University (Tenn.)* | W 9-4 |
| 2 \| 28 | Lee University (Tenn.)* | W 17-3 |
| 3 \| 2 | Arkansas-Monticello | L 4-1 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ Union University (Tenn.)* | L 8-7 |
| 3 \| 5 | @ Union University (Tenn.)* | W 5-3 |
| 3 \| 6 | @ Union University (Tenn.)* | W 12-0 |
| 3 \| 9 | vs William Carey (Miss.) % | W 5-1 |
| 3 \| 11 | @ #29 West Georgia* | L 8-2 |
| 3 \| 11 | @ #29 West Georgia* | L 4-3 (8) |
| 3 \| 12 | @ #29 West Georgia* | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 16 | Southern Arkansas | W 5-4 |
| 3 \| 19 | #20 \| 9 Alabama Huntsville* | W 7-1 |
| 3 \| 19 | #20 \| 9 Alabama Huntsville* | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 20 | #20 \| 9 Alabama Huntsville* | W 11-4 |
| 3 \| 25 | @ North Alabama* | W 8-6 |
| 3 \| 25 | @ North Alabama* | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 26 | @ North Alabama* | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Henderson State | L 3-1 |
| 4 \| 2 | Christian Brothers* | W 10-5 |
| 4 \| 2 | Christian Brothers* | W 26-0 |
| 4 \| 3 | Christian Brothers* | W 10-0 |
| 4 \| 5 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 16-1 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Shorter University (Ga.)* (DH) | L 5-3 |
| 4 \| 9 | @ Shorter University (Ga.)* ) | W 10-6 |
| 4 \| 10 | @ Shorter University (Ga.)* | W 9-0 |
| 4 \| 12 | Mississippi Valley State | W 12-4 |
| 4 \| 16 | #23 \| 17 West Florida* | L 7-6 |
| 4 \| 16 | #23 \| 17 West Florida* | W 6-3 |
| 4 \| 17 | #23 \| 17 West Florida* | L 6-1 |
| 4 \| 19 | Ouachita Baptist | W 5-3 |
| 4 \| 19 | Ouachita Baptist | W 3-2 |
| 4 \| 23 | Valdosta State* (DH) | W 7-2 |
| 4 \| 23 | Valdosta State* (DH) | W 7-4 |
| 4 \| 24 | Valdosta State* | L 8-7 (10) |
| 4 \| 30 | Mississippi College* | W 3-2 |
| 5 \| 1 | Mississippi College* (DH) | W 23-6 |
| 5 \| 1 | Mississippi College* (DH) | L 6-2 |

**Gulf South Conference Baseball Tournament**
**(Pensacola, Fla., 4-0 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 7 | vs. No. 5 Alabama Huntsville | W 7-2 |
| 5 \| 8 | vs. No. 4 West Georgia | W 8-7 |
| 5 \| 9 | No. 4 West Georgia | W 11-1 |
| 5 \| 10 | No. 5 Alabama Huntsville | W 3-1 |

**NCAA South Region Tournament**
**(Tampa, Fla., 4-2 | 2nd)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 19 | vs. No. 5 Lynn University | W 6-1 |
| 5 \| 20 | @ Tampa | W 7-5 |
| 5 \| 21 | vs. Nova Southeastern | L 9-4 |
| 5 \| 22 | vs. West Georgia | W 13-6 |
| 5 \| 23 | vs. Nova Southeastern | W 3-1 |
| 5 \| 23 | vs. Nova Southeastern | L 3-1 |

## 2017

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 45-13 | GSC: 25-8 | Home: 22-6 | Away: 21-5 | Neut.: 2-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 4 | @Harding University | W 9-7 (10) |
| 2 \| 5 | @Harding University | W 5-4 |
| 2 \| 5 | @Harding University | W 1-0 |
| 2 \| 10 | @ #20 Florida Southern | W 4-1 |
| 2 \| 11 | @ #20 Florida Southern | L 13-0 |
| 2 \| 11 | vs. #33 Mount Olive ^ | W 9-8 |
| 2 \| 18 | @ #34 West Alabama* | W 6-4 |
| 2 \| 18 | @ #34 West Alabama* | L 10-5 |
| 2 \| 19 | @ #34 West Alabama* | W 10-6 |
| 2 \| 22 | Southern Arkansas | W 8-4 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ #21 Lee University* | L 11-7 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ #21 Lee University* | W 4-1 |
| 2 \| 26 | @ #21 Lee University* | W 13-5 |
| 3 \| 4 | Union University* | W 10-8 (10) |
| 3 \| 4 | Union University* | L 10-4 |
| 3 \| 5 | Union University* | W, 13-2 (7) |
| 3 \| 8 | Arkansas Tech | L 10-3 |
| 3 \| 8 | Arkansas Tech | W 4-3 |
| 3 \| 12 | West Georgia* | W 5-2 |
| 3 \| 12 | West Georgia* | L 8-4 |
| 3 \| 13 | West Georgia* | L, 14-4 (8) |
| 3 \| 15 | @ Mississisippi Valley State | W 8-1 |
| 3 \| 18 | @ Alabama Huntsville* | W 13-8 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ Alabama Huntsville* | W 11-6 |
| 3 \| 19 | @ Alabama Huntsville* | W 6-3 |
| 3 \| 21 | Henderson State | W 15-13 |
| 3 \| 25 | North Alabama* | W 8-4 |
| 3 \| 25 | North Alabama* | W 18-10 |
| 3 \| 26 | North Alabama* | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 28 | @Southern Arkansas | L 3-2 (11) |
| 4 \| 1 | @Christian Brothers* | W 22-8 (7) |
| 4 \| 1 | @Christian Brothers* | W 15-3 |
| 4 \| 2 | @ Christian Brothers* | W 8-0 |
| 4 \| 4 | @Ouachita Baptist | W, 10-0 |
| 4 \| 8 | Shorter University* | W 5-4 |
| 4 \| 8 | Shorter University* | W 6-5 (9) |
| 4 \| 9 | Shorter University* | W 12-2 (7) |
| 4 \| 14 | @West Florida* | W 7-5 |
| 4 \| 14 | @West Florida* | W 8-0 |
| 4 \| 15 | @West Florida* | W 6-0 |
| 4 \| 18 | Mississippi Valley State | W 15-4 |
| 4 \| 19 | Arkansas Monticello | W 13-10 |
| 4 \| 23 | Valdsota State* | W 9-1 |
| 4 \| 23 | Valdosta State* | L 11-8 |
| 4 \| 24 | Valdosta State* | L 4-3 (11) |
| 4 \| 29 | @Mississippi College* | L 10-3 |
| 4 \| 30 | @Mississippi College* | W 13-2 |
| 4 \| 30 | @Mississippi College* | W 5-2 |

**Gulf South Conference Baseball Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss. 4-0 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 6 | Alabama Huntsville | W 9-2 |
| 5 \| 7 | Union University | W 6-1 |
| 5 \| 8 | Valdsota State | W 19-17 |
| 5 \| 9 | West Alabama | 6-3 |

**NCAA South Region Tournament**
**(Cleveland, Miss. 3-0 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 19 | Florida Southern | W 9-7 |
| 5 \| 20 | #17 Nova Southeastern | W 4-1 |
| 5 \| 22 | West Alabama | W 6-4 |

**NCAA College World Series**
**(Grand Prairie, Texas, 1-2 | 5th)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 27 | Lindenwood (Mo.) University | L 4-0 |
| 5 \| 29 | North Georgia | W 4-0 |
| 5 \| 31 | Colorado Mesa | L 6-2 |

# YEAR-BY-YEAR SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

## 2018

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 42-11 | GSC: 23-5 | Home: 16-5| Away: 22-4 | Neut. :4-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 2 | @ Lynn University | L 7-0 |
| 2 \| 3 | @ Nova Southeastern | W 21-10 |
| 2 \| 4 | @ Palm Beach Atlantic | W 10-5 |
| 2 \| 9 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 3-2 |
| 2 \| 10 | vs. Nebraska-Kearney | W 9-4 |
| 2 \| 17 | vs. Southern Indiana (Quincy, Ill.) | W 7-0 |
| 2 \| 18 | @ Quincy University | W 6-5 |
| 2 \| 18 | Quincy University | W 11-2 |
| 2 \| 20 | Mississippi Valley State | W 10-5 |
| 2 \| 24 | @ Valdosta State | W 13-11 |
| 2 \| 24 | @Valdosta State | W 7-6 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ Valdosta State | W 10-5 |
| 3 \| 3 | Auburn University Montgomery (Ala.) | W 16-6 |
| 3 \| 3 | Auburn University Montgomery (Ala.) | W 5-3 |
| 3 \| 4 | Auburn University Montgomery (Ala.) | W 10-4 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ West Georgia | W 16-5 |
| 3 \| 9 | @ West Georgia | W 12-3 |
| 3 \| 10 | @West Georgia | L 10-9 |
| 3 \| 13 | Harding | W 15-0 |
| 3 \| 17 | @West Alabama | W 7-6 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ West Alabama | W 4-1 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | L 9-17 |
| 3 \| 21 | @Mississippi Valley State | L 6-5 |
| 3 \| 24 | Shorter University (Ga.) | W 10-3 |
| 3 \| 24 | Shorter University (Ga.) | L 9-2 |
| 3 \| 25 | Shorter University (Ga. | L 3-0 |
| 3 \| 27 | @Southern Arkansas | W 26-4 |
| 3 \| 30 | Christian Brothers | W 6-4 |
| 3 \| 30 | Christian Brothers | W 4-0 |
| 3 \| 31 | Christian Brothers | W 12-2 |
| 4 \| 3 | Arkansas-Monticello | W 19-9 |
| 4 \| 7 | @ Union University (Tenn.) | W 12-6 |
| 4 \| 8 | @Union University (Tenn.) | W 4-3 |
| 4 \| 8 | @Union University (Tenn.) | W 13-3 |
| 4 \| 10 | @Harding | W 8-3 |
| 4 \| 15 | Lee University (Tenn.) | L 13-10 |
| 4 \| 15 | Lee University (Tenn.) | W 11-5 |
| 4 \| 17 | @ Arkansas Tech | W 25-16 |
| 4 \| 18 | @ Arkansas Tech | W 13-6 |
| 4 \| 20 | @North Alabama | W 5-3 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ North Alabama | W 5-2 |
| 4 \| 21 | @ North Alabama | W 11-8 |
| 4 \| 24 | Ouachita Baptist | W 20-13 |
| 4 \| 28 | Mississippi College | W 8-4 |
| 4 \| 28 | Mississippi College | L 6-3 |
| 4 \| 29 | Mississippi College | W 2-0 |

**Gulf South Conference Baseball Tournament**

**(Cleveland, Miss. 2-1)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 6 | West Alabama | W 6-2 |
| 5 \| 7 | North Alabama | W 7-5 |
| 5 \| 8 | Mississippi College | L 9-8 (10) |

**NCAA South Region Tournament**

**(Lakelad, Fla. | 2-2)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 18 | vs. Mississippi College | W 13-3 |
| 5 \| 21 | Tampa | L 3-0 |
| 5 \| 22 | Montevallo | W 12-3 |
| 5 \| 22 | Mississippi College | L 7-4 |

## 2019

**Coach Mike Kinnison**

**Record: 42-14 | GSC: 20-9 | Home: 20-6 | Away: 15-7 | Neut.: 7-1**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 1 | East Central University | W 9-1 |
| 2 \| 2 | East Central University | W 3-1 |
| 2 \| 2 | East Central University | W 3-1 |
| 2 \| 9 | vs. Southern Arkansas University | W 6-1 |
| 2 \| 9 | @ Henderson State University | W 8-4 |
| 2 \| 13 | @ Arkansas-Monticello | W 2-1 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ Montevallo | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ Montevallo | W 11-1 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ Montevallo | W 8-4 |
| 2 \| 24 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 7-0 |
| 2 \| 25 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 8-1 |
| 2 \| 25 | Union University (Tenn.) | W 5-0 |
| 2 \| 26 | Arkansas Tech | W 9-2 |
| 2 \| 27 | Arkansas Tech | L 4-6 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Shorter University (Ga.) | W 13-3 |
| 3 \| 2 | @ Shorter University (Ga.) | L 1-2 |
| 3 \| 6 | @ Southern Arkansas | W 5-2 |
| 3 \| 9 | West Georgia | W 6-2 |
| 3 \| 10 | West Georgia | L 1-3 |
| 3 \| 10 | West Georgia | W 3-2 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Christian Brothers | L 4-7 |
| 3 \| 16 | @ Christian Brothers | W 9-2 |
| 3 \| 17 | @ Christian Brothers | W 7-2 |
| 3 \| 20 | @ Miles College | L 2-3 |
| 3 \| 23 | West Florida | L 3-7 |
| 3 \| 23 | West Florida | L 5-7 |
| 3 \| 24 | West Florida | W 16-6 |
| 3 \| 27 | Southern Arkansas | W 10-1 |
| 3 \| 30 | Alabama Huntsville | W 6-4 |
| 3 \| 30 | Alabama Huntsville | L 3-5 |
| 3 \| 31 | Alabama Huntsville | L 3-5 |
| 4 \| 2 | Henderson State | W 9-8 |
| 4 \| 3 | @ Ouachita Baptist | W 10-0 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Lee University (Tenn.) | L 13-3 |
| 4 \| 6 | @ Lee University (Tenn.) | W 4-0 |
| 4 \| 7 | @ Lee University (Tenn.) | W 6-0 |
| 4 \| 9 | Mississippi Valley State | W 8-0 |
| 4 \| 14 | West Alabama | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 15 | West Alabama | W 12-2 |
| 4 \| 15 | West Alabama | W 4-2 |
| 4 \| 16 | Arkansas -Monticello | W 8-2 |
| 4 \| 23 | @ Mississippi Valley State | W 12-6 |
| 4 \| 27 | @ Mississippi College | L 10-8 |
| 4 \| 27 | @Mississippi College | W 9-3 |
| 4 \| 28 | @ Mississippi College | W 6-4 |

**Gulf South Conference Baseball Tournament**

**(Oxford, Ala. | Choccolocco Park | 5-1 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 3 | vs. Valdosta State | W 10-0 (7) |
| 5 \| 4 | vs. West Georgia | L 10-3 |
| 5 \| 5 | vs. Montevallo | W 14-3 |
| 5 \| 6 | vs. West Florida | W 9-1 |
| 5 \| 7 | vs. Valdosta State | W 7-6 |
| 5 \| 7 | vs/ West Florida | W 6-0 |

**NCAA South Region Tournament**

**(Cleveland, Miss. 3-0 | 1st)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 16 | Embry-Riddle University (Fla.) | W 5-1 |
| 5 \| 17 | Valdosta State | W 6-4 |
| 5 \| 18 | Valdosta State | W 9-6 |

**NCAA South Super Regional**

**(Tampa, Fla. 0-2 |-Runner-up)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 \| 24 | @ Tampa | L 3-1 |
| 5 \|25 | @ Tampa | L 6-3 |



**RODNEY BATTS**
2020 - PRESENT
Record: 13-10

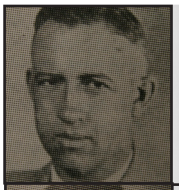
## 2020^

**Coach Rodney Batts**

**Record: 13-10 | GSC: 6-6 | Home: 12-3 | Away: 1-7 | Neut.: 0-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 \| 1 | East Central University (GM 1) | W, 14-3 (7) |
| 2 \| 1 | East Central University (GM 2) | L, 4-4 |
| 2 \| 2 | East Central University | W, 8-6 |
| 2 \| 7 | Lynn University | W, 7-6 |
| 2 \| 8 | Lynn University (GM 1) | W, 13-4 |
| 2 \| 8 | Lynn University (GM 2) | W, 7-6 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ Alabama Huntsville * (GM 1) | L, 4-2 |
| 2 \| 15 | @ Alabama Huntsville * (GM 2) | W, 8-3 |
| 2 \| 16 | @ Alabama Huntsville * | L, 10-3 |
| 2 \| 19 | Mississippi Valley State | W, 4-1 |
| 2 \| 21 | Christian Brothers * | W, 10-0 |
| 2 \| 22 | Christian Brothers * (GM 1) | W, 16-1 |
| 2 \| 22 | Christian Brothers * (GM 2) | W, 3-1 |
| 2 \| 25 | @ Henderson State | L, 8-6 |
| 2 \| 29 | @ West Florida * (GM 1) | L, 7-1 |
| 2 \| 29 | @ West Florida * (GM 2) | L 5-1 |
| 3 \| 1 | @ West Florida * | L,6-4 |
| 3 \| 3 | #2 @ Southern Arkansas * | L, 8-7 |
| 3 \| 6 | Auburn-Montgomery * | W, 10-0 (7) |
| 3 \| 7 | Auburn-Montgomery * (GM 1) | L, 8-4 |
| 3 \| 7 | Auburn Montgomery * | W, 14-4 |
| 3 \| 10 | Ouachita Baptist | L, 9-5 |
| 3 \| 11 | Arkansas-Monticello | W, 10-5 |

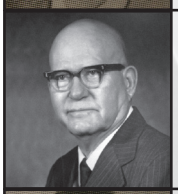
^ SEASON CANCELED COVID-19 PANDEMIC



HENRY ALLEN
1933-1934
Record: 5-11



HERMAN ZIMOSKI
1935-1936
Record: 2-11



A.D. DICKSON
1937-1938
Record: 3-10



FORREST WYATT
1938-1948
Record: 17-11-1



E.B. "GENE" CHADWICK
1949-1959
Record: 66-66



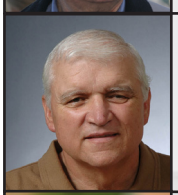
DAVE "BOO" FERRISS
1960-1966
Record: 80-61-2



DON WARD
1967-1969
Record: 62-42-1



DAVE "BOO" FERRISS
1970-1988
Record: 559-326-6
Overall: 639-387-6



BILL MARCHANT
1989-1996
Record: 283-127

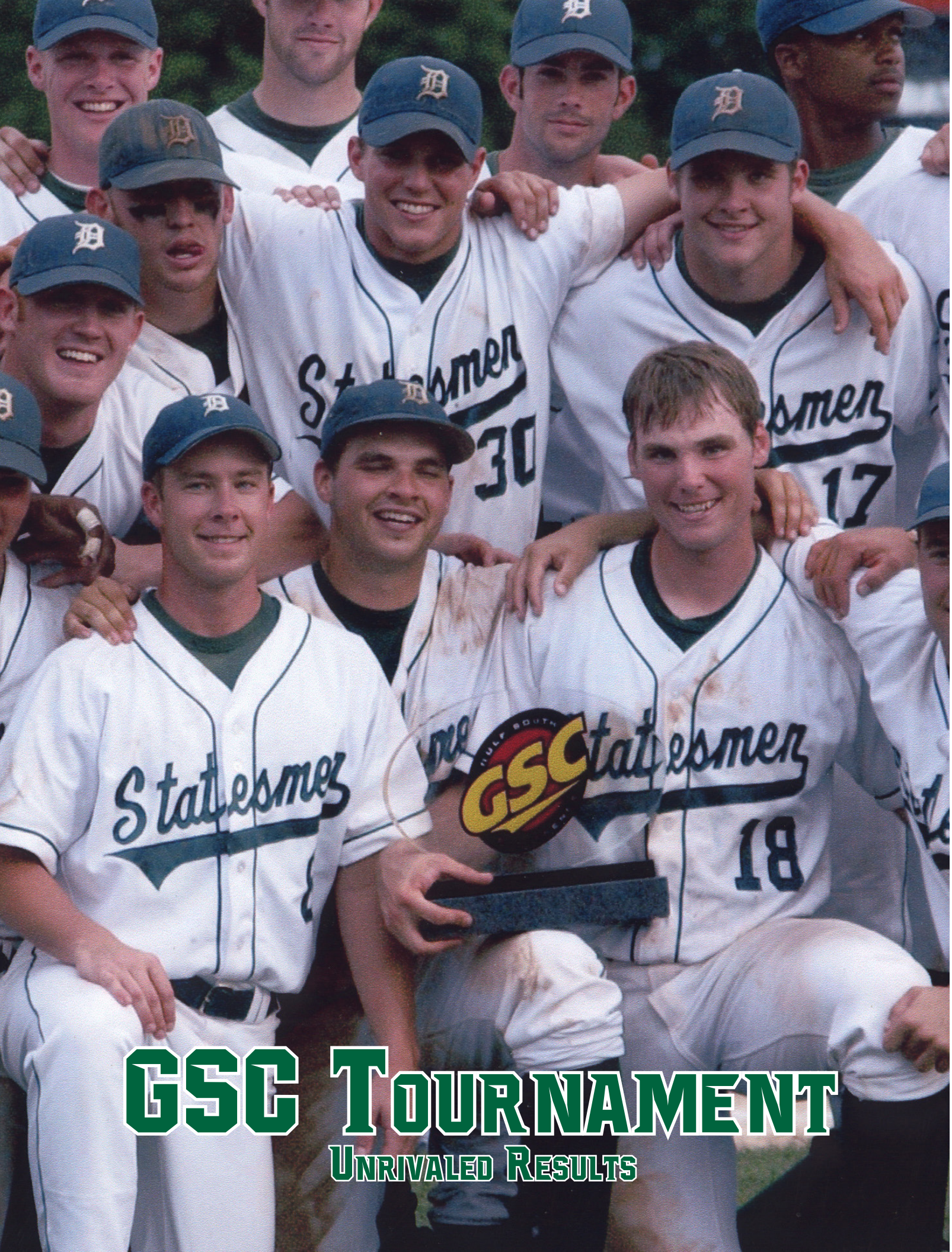


MIKE KINNISON
1997-2019
Record: 981-275-2
2004 National Champions

# RECORD VERSUS ALL OPPONENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Abilene Christian University (Texas) | 19-10 |
| Alabama, University of | 7-3 |
| Alabama, University of, at Birmingham | 2-0 |
| **Alabama-Huntsville** | **47-23-1** |
| Alcorn State University | 2-2 |
| Arkansas State University | 21-12 |
| Arkansas Tech University | 52-11 |
| Arkansas, University of | 3-2 |
| Arkansas, University of, at Little Rock | 17-9 |
| Arkansas, University of, at Monticello | 90-9 |
| Ashland University (Ohio) | 0-1 |
| **Auburn University, at Montgomery (Ala.)** | **6-1** |
| Augusta State University (Ga.) | 1-0 |
| Barry University (Fla.) | 2-0 |
| Belhaven College | 68-22 |
| Bellarmine College (Ky.) | 0-1 |
| Bethel College (Tenn.) | 2-1 |
| Birmingham-Southern College (Ala.) | 3-3 |
| Bradley University (Ill.) | 3-1 |
| Bryant University | 3-0 |
| California, University of at Chico | 1-1 |
| California, University of, at Riverside | 0-2 |
| Cameron University (Okla.) | 1-0 |
| Campbellsville University (Ky.) | 1-1 |
| Carson-Newman | 1-1 |
| Central Arkansas, University of | 43-10 |
| Central Missouri State | 2-3 |
| Central Oklahoma, University of | 4-0 |
| Chapman University (Calif.) | 0-2 |
| **Christian Brothers University (Tenn.)** | **97-11** |
| Colorado Mesa | 0-1 |
| Colorado State University-Pueblo | 1-0 |
| Columbus State University (Ga.) | 6-6 |
| Culver-Stockton College (Mo.) | 2-0 |
| Cumberland University (Tenn.) | 2-0 |
| Dallas Baptist University (Texas) | 2-0 |
| Drury University | 2-1 |
| East Central University (Okla.) | 6-1 |
| Eckerd College (Fla.) | 1-0 |
| Embry-Riddle (Fla.) | 1-0 |
| Florida Southern College | 10-9 |
| Freed-Hardeman University (Tenn.) | 4-1 |
| Grambling State University (La.) | 12-3 |
| Grand Valley State University (Mich.) | 3-1 |
| Harding University (Ark.) | 42-7 |
| Henderson State University (Ark.) | 61-8 |
| Hiram College (Ohio) | 0-1 |
| Illinois, University of | 1-0 |
| Illinois College | 6-0 |
| Illinois State University | 2-4-1 |
| Illinois Wesleyan University | 43-7 |
| Incarnate Word | 1-0 |
| Indianapolis, University of (Ind.) | 3-0 |
| Jackson State University | 11-2 |
| Jacksonville State University | 17-21-1 |
| Kansas State University | 2-1 |
| Kennesaw State University (Ga.) | 0-1 |
| Kentucky State | 3-0 |
| Kentucky Wesleyan College | 4-0 |
| Lake Erie College | 2-0 |
| Lambuth University (Tenn.) | 11-3 |
| **Lee University** | **11-6** |
| LeMoyne-Owen College (Tenn.) | 11-0 |
| Lincoln Memorial University (Ill.) | 5-1 |
| Lindenwod (Mo.) University | 0-1 |
| Louisiana-Lafayette (formerly Southwestern Louisiana St.) | 2-4 |
| Louisiana-Monroe (formerly Northeast Louisiana St.) | 15-26-2 |
| Louisiana College | 4-0 |
| Louisiana State University (LSU) | 1-1 |
| Louisiana State-Shreveport | 16-2 |
| Louisiana Tech University | 10-13 |
| Loyola University (La.) | 2-0 |
| Lynn University | 7-2-1 |
| Lyon College (Ark.) | 8-0 |
| MacMurray College (Ill.) | 1-1 |
| Mansfield University (Pa.) | 1-1 |
| Mars Hill (SC) | 1-0 |
| McKendree College (Ill.) | 2-0 |
| Massachusetts Lowell, University of | 1-0 |
| Memphis, Univiversity of (Tenn.) | 13-23 |
| Middle Tennessee State University | 2-2 |
| Miles | 0-1 |
| Millikin University (Ill.) | 2-0 |
| Millsaps College | 29-9 |
| Minnesota State University, Mankato | 1-0 |
| **Mississippi College** | **126-46-2** |
| Mississippi, University of | 27-52-2 |
| Mississippi State University | 9-32 |
| Mississippi Valley State University | 89-16 |
| Missouri Baptist University | 6-0 |
| Missouri, University of | 1-1 |
| **Montevallo, University of (Ala.)** | **37-9** |
| Morehead State University (Ky.) | 6-1 |
| Mount Olive, University of | 1-0 |
| Murray State University | 3-4 |
| Nebraska-Kearney | 1-0 |
| New Haven, University of (Conn.) | 3-0 |
| New Orleans, University of | 3-3 |
| Nicholls State University (La.) | 19-25 |
| North Alabama, University of | 59-40 |
| North Florida, University of | 1-1 |
| North Georgia College & State | 4-1 |
| Northern Kentucky, University of | 4-1 |
| Northwestern State University (La.) | 8-4 |
| Notre Dame, University of | 6-1-1 |
| Nova Southeastern University | 9-5 |
| Oklahoma City University | 0-1 |
| **Ouachita Baptist University (Ark.)** | **55-15** |
| Pace University | 9-0 |
| Palm Beach Atlantic | 3-4 |
| Parsons College (Iowa) | 4-5 |
| Pfeiffer | 1-0 |
| Quincy University (Ill.) | 10-3-1 |
| Rhode Island, University of | 0-1 |
| Rhodes College (Tenn.) | 6-2 |
| Rockhurst | 2-0 |
| Rust College | 1-1 |
| St. Edward's (Texas) | 1-0 |
| St. Joseph's College (Ind.) | 2-0 |
| St. Joseph's College (Tenn.) | 0-1 |
| St. Louis University (Mo.) | 1-2 |
| St. Mary's (Texas) | 0-1 |
| Stillman College | 4-0 |
| San Diego, University of (Calif.) | 1-0 |
| **Shorter University** | **15-5** |
| South Alabama, University of | 1-5 |
| Southeastern Louisiana University | 25-12 |
| Southeast Missouri State University | 3-1 |
| Southeast Oklahoma State University | 4-5 |
| Southern Arkansas University | 65-33 |
| Southern Indiana, University | 1-0 |
| Southern Illinois University Edwardsville | 2-0 |
| Southern Mississippi, University of | 44-22-1 |
| Southern University (La.) | 0-2 |
| Southwest Missouri State University | 2-0 |
| Spring Hill College (Ala.) | 2-0 |
| Springfield College (Mass.) | 1-0 |
| Tampa, University of (Fla.) | 6-6 |
| Taylor University (Ind.) | 3-0 |
| Tennessee-Martin, University of | 23-7 |
| Texas A&M University | 0-3 |
| Texas A&M University-Kingsville | 1-0 |
| Trinity Christian College (Ill.) | 1-0 |
| Trinity University (Texas) | 2-0 |
| Troy State (Ala.) | 12-11 |
| Tulane University (La.) | 2-4 |
| Tusculum | 2-0 |
| Tuskegee University (Tenn.) | 1-0 |
| **Union University (Tenn.)** | **41-12** |
| **Valdosta State University (Ga.)** | **29-22** |
| Valparaiso University (Ind.) | 4-1 |
| **West Alabama, University of** | **96-42** |
| West Chester University | 0-1 |
| **West Florida, University of** | **36-31** |
| **West Georgia, University of** | **27-12** |
| Western Illinois University | 1-3 |
| Wheaton College (Ill.) | 3-0 |
| Wisconsin-Stevens Point, University of | 4-3 |
| William Carey University | 74-43 |
| Wingate University (N. Carolina) | 1-0 |
| Wittenberg University (Ohio) | 1-0 |
| Worchester State College (Mass.) | 3-0 |
| Wright State University (Ohio) | 0-1 |
| Xavier (Ohio) | 3-1 |

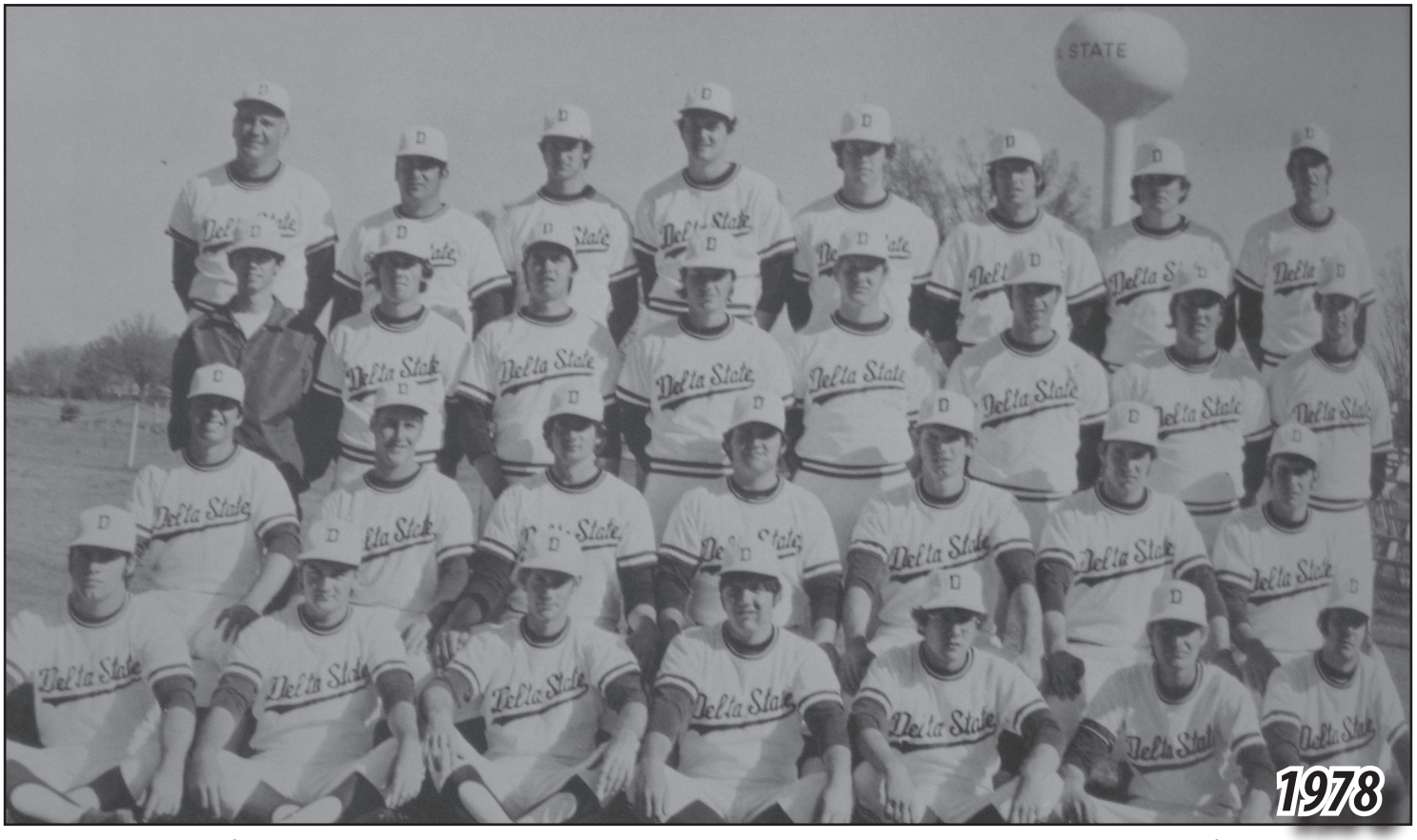
- Please note that all School names have been changed to their modern names in order to clarify record
- **BOLD** Indicates current GSC Members




# GSC Tournament

## Unrivaled Results

# ALL-TIME GSC TOURNAMENT RESULTS




**1978 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 8, Troy University 6 (10)
Southeastern Louisiana 5, Delta State 4 (10)
Delta State 8, West Alabama 2
**Delta State vs. SE Louisiana (Rain)/Co| Champions**

**1979 @ West Alabama | Livingston, Ala.**
Delta State 10, Troy University 3
Nicholls State 10, Delta State 7
Delta State 5, West Alabama 1
Delta State 4, Nicholls State 3 (10)
**Delta State 5, Nicholls State 4**

**1981 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 11, North Alabama 0
Delta State 8, West Alabama 1
Delta State 8, Troy University 7
Troy University 19, West Alabama 7
Troy University 8, Delta State 6
Troy University 3, Delta State 2

**1982 @ Jacksonville State | Jacksonville, Ala.**
Troy University 15, Delta State 6
Delta State 14, North Alabama 5
Delta State 17, West Alabama 8
Jacksonville State 14, Delta State 9

**1984 @ North Alabama | Florence, Ala.**
North Alabama 17, Delta State 4
Delta State 15, Tennessee| Martin 6
Delta State 13, Jacksonville State 1
West Georgia 2, Delta State 1

**North Division Tournament (@ DSU)**
Jacksonville State 9, Delta State 7
Delta State 6, West Georgia 2
Delta State 6, Jacksonville State 5
Delta State 9, North Alabama 5
Delta State 9, Tennessee| Martin 6
Delta State 14, Tennessee| Martin 1

**1985 @ Troy University | Troy, Ala.**
Delta State 6, Troy University 5
**Delta State 8, Troy University 7**

**1986 @ Jacksonville State | Jacksonville, Ala.**
North Division Tournament (@ JSU)
Jacksonville State 9, Delta State 8
West Georgia 14, Delta State 3

**1987 @ Troy University | Troy, Ala.**
Troy University 2, Delta State 0
Delta State 12, Jacksonville State 8
North Alabama 9, Delta State 6

**1988 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 3, Troy University 2
Delta State 10, Jacksonville State 2
Troy University 10, Delta State 1
Delta State 8, Troy University 6

**1989 @ Jacksonville State | Jacksonville, Ala.**
Delta State 8, West Georgia 2
North Alabama 9, Delta State 5
Jacksonville State 5, Delta State 2

**1991 @ Jacksonville State | Jacksonville, Ala.**
Delta State 5, Jacksonville State 3
North Alabama 5, Troy University 1
Jacksonville State 7, Troy University 2
Delta State 2, North Alabama 0 (12)
Jacksonville State 10, North Alabama 0
**Delta State 4, Jacksonville State 2**

**1992 @ North Alabama | Florence, Ala.**
Delta State 5, West Alabama 4
West Alabama 10, Delta State 5

**1994 @ West Alabama | Livingston, Ala.**
Delta State 7, North Alabama 6
Delta State 13, West Alabama 4
Delta State 9, West Alabama 7

**1995 @ North Alabama | Florence, Ala.**
Valdosta State 9, Delta State 3
West Alabama 6, Delta State 2

**1996 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 6, Lincoln Memorial 4
Alabama Huntsville 12, Delta State 9
Delta State 6, Lincoln Memorial 4
Delta State 15, Alabama Huntsville 8
**Delta State 13, Alabama Huntsville 12**

**1997 @ Delta State - Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 6, West Georgia 2
Delta State 9, Arkansas Tech 6 (10)
North Alabama 19, Delta State 6
Delta State 11, Valdosta State 5
North Alabama 8, Delta State 7 (10)*

*Suspended due to rain

# ALL-TIME GSC TOURNAMENT RESULTS

**1998 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Alabama Huntsville 5, Delta State 4
Delta State 13, Central Arkansas 11
West Georgia 11, Delta State 9

**1999 @ North Alabama | Florence, Ala.**
Delta State 6, Lincoln Memorial 1
Delta State 10, Southern Arkansas 2
North Alabama 12, Delta State 3
Delta State 5, Alabama Huntsville 3
Delta State 5, North Alabama 2
North Alabama 10, Delta State 7

**2000 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
North Alabama 10, Delta State 8
Delta State 10, Arkansas| Monticello 8
Delta State 23, Southern Arkansas 4
Delta State 5, Montevallo 3
**Delta State 10, North Alabama 1**

**2001 @ Valdosta State | Valdosta, Ga.**
Alabama Huntsville 9, Delta State 8
Delta State 16, Valdosta State 4
Southern Arkansas 7, Delta State 6

**2002 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
Valdosta State 6, Delta State 3
Delta State 8, North Alabama 2
Southern Arkansas 2, Delta State 0

**2003 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
Delta State 12, Valdosta State 9
Delta State 10, Southern Arkansas 2
Delta State 2, West Florida 0
**Delta State 9, Alabama Huntsville 2**

**2004 @ Millington, Tenn.**
Delta State 12, West Alabama 11 (11)
Delta State 6, Central Arkansas 5
Delta State 16, Southern Arkansas 11
Valdosta State 10, Delta State 9
Delta State 22, Valdosta State 5

**2005 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
Delta State 9, Montevallo 2
Delta State 12, Southern Arkansas 10
West Alabama 4, Delta State 1
North Alabama 9, Delta State 4

**2006 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
West Florida 4, Delta State 2
West Alabama 4, Delta State 3

**2007 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
Delta State 16, Montevallo 4 (8)
Delta State 12, Ouachita Baptist 2 (7)
West Florida 10, Delta State 6
West Alabama 5, Delta State 4

**2008 Neutral |@ Millington, Tenn.**
Delta State 6, North Alabama 2
Delta State 7, Ouachita Baptist 1
Montevallo 11, Delta State 2
Delta State 11, Valdosta State 5
Delta State 11, Southern Arkansas 2
Delta State 7, Montevallo 5

**2009 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
West Florida 9, Delta State 2
Delta State 9, Alabama Huntsville 5
Delta State 8, West Alabama 6
Southern Arkansas 9, Delta State 0

**2010 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Valdosta State 5, Delta State 4
Alabama Huntsville 20, Delta State 18

**2011 Neutral | @ Millington, Tenn.**
North Alabama 10, Delta State 5
Delta State 7, Alabama Huntsville 6
West Florida 2, Delta State 0

**2012 Neutral | @ Rome, Ga.**
Delta State 5, Christian Brothers 4
Delta State 11, Valdosta State 2
Alabama Huntsville 8, Delta State 4
Delta State 7, West Florida 4
Delta State 4, North Alabama 0
**Delta State 14, Alabama Huntsville 8**

**2013 @ West Georgia | Carrollton, Ga.**
Delta State 9, Christian Brothers 3
Valdosta State 6, Delta State 5
Delta State 8, West Florida 7
Delta State 10, West Alabama 0
Delta State 12, West Georgia 1
Valdosta State 5, Delta State 4

**2014 Neutral | @ Birmingham, Alabama (UAB)**
Delta State 15, Christian Brothers 2
Delta State 7, Valdosta State 2
Delta State 5, West Florida 1
Alabama Huntsville 9, Delta State 6
Alabama Huntsville 8, Delta State 4

**2015 @ West Alabama | Livinsgton, Alabama**
West Alabama 10, Delta State 4
Delta State 7, Valdosta State 4
Delta State 11, Alabama Huntsville 7
Delta State 9, West Georgia 4
West Alabama 8, Delta State 4

**2016 @ West Florida | Pesnascola, Fla.**
Delta State 7, Alabama Huntsville 2
Delta State 8, West Georgia 7
Delta State 11, West Georgia 1
**Delta State 3, Alabama Huntsville 1**

**2017 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 9, Alabama Huntsville 2
Delta State 6, Union 1
Delta State 19, Valdsota State 17
**Delta State 6, West Alabama 3**

**2018 @ Delta State | Cleveland, Miss.**
Delta State 6, West Alabama 2
Delta State 7, North Alabama 5
Mississippi College 9, Delta State 8 (11)

**2019 @ Choccolocco Park | Oxford, Ala.**
Delta State 10, Valdosta State 0 (8 inn.)
West Georgia 10, Delta State 3
Delta State 14, Montevallo 3 (7 inn.)
Delta State 9, West Florida 1
Delta State 7, Valdosta State 6
Delta State 6, West Florida 0

**2020**
**All spring sports and championships were canceled by the GSC due to the COVID-19 pandemic.**

## GSC TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONS

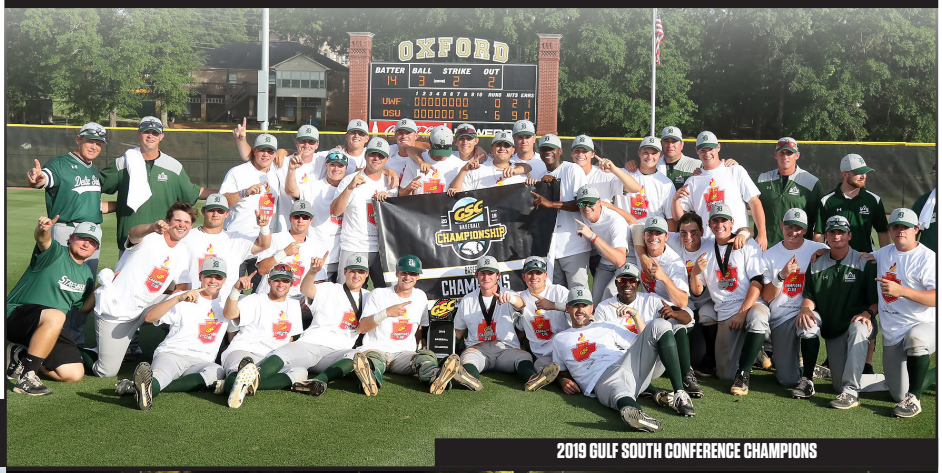
| YEAR | SCHOOL |
|---|---|
| 1972 | Nicholls State |
| 1973 | Jacksonville State |
| 1974 | Nicholls State |
| 1975 | Jacksonville State |
| 1976 | Nicholls State |
| 1977 | Jacksonville State |
| **1978** | **Delta State/SE Louisiana** |
| **1979** | **Delta State** |
| 1980 | Troy University |
| 1981 | Troy University |
| 1982 | Troy University |
| 1983 | Jacksonville State |
| 1984 | North Alabama |
| **1985** | **Delta State** |
| 1986 | Troy University |
| 1987 | Troy University |
| **1988** | **Delta State** |
| 1989 | North Alabama |
| 1990 | Jacksonville State |
| **1991** | **Delta State** |
| 1992 | West Alabama |
| 1993 | North Alabama |
| **1994** | **Delta State** |
| 1995 | Valdosta State |
| **1996** | **Delta State** |
| 1997 | North Alabama |
| 1998 | West Georgia |
| 1999 | North Alabama |
| **2000** | **Delta State** |
| 2001 | Alabama Huntsville |
| 2002 | Valdosta State |
| **2003** | **Delta State** |
| **2004** | **Delta State** |
| 2005 | West Alabama |
| 2006 | Southern Arkansas |
| 2007 | West Florida |
| **2008** | **Delta State** |
| 2009 | Southern Arkansas |
| 2010 | Southern Arkansas |
| 2011 | West Florida |
| **2012** | **Delta State** |
| 2013 | Valdosta State |
| 2014 | Alabama Huntsville |
| 2015 | West Alabama |
| **2016** | **Delta State** |
| **2017** | **Delta State** |
| 2018 | Mississipppi College |
| **2019** | **Delta State** |
| 2020 | GSC Championship Canceled |

## CHAMPIONSHIP YEARS

| | |
|---|---|
| **2019** | 42-14 • 20-9 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2017** | 45-13 • 25-8 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2016** | 42-17 • 25-10 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2012** | 40-12 • 17-7 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2008** | 48-11 • 17-1 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2004** | 54-11 • 19-3 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2003** | 52-10 • 28-4 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **2000** | 48-12 • 13-3 GSC<br>Coach Mike Kinnison |
| **1996** | 53-8 • 15-1 GSC<br>Coach Bill Marchant |
| **1994** | 45-13 • 19-4 GSC<br>Coach Bill Marchant |
| **1991** | 33-12 • 11-2 GSC<br>Coach Bill Marchant |
| **1988** | 44-13 • 13-1 GSC<br>Coach Boo Ferriss |
| **1985** | 38-20-1 • 7-5 GSC<br>Coach Boo Ferriss |
| **1979** | 32-20 • 12-6 GSC<br>Coach Boo Ferriss |
| **1978** | 43-19 • 14-4 GSC<br>Coach Boo Ferriss |

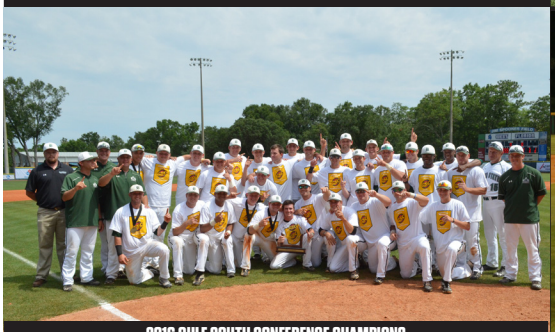



## 15-TIME GSC CHAMPIONS




2019 GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

## UNRIVALED RESULTS



2016 GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS




2017 GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS




# NCAA Tournament

## Postseason History

# ALL-TIME NCAA TOURNAMENT RESULTS

**NCAA REGIONAL APPEARANCES**
1967, 1968, 1969, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019

**NCAA COLLEGE WORLD SERIES APPEARANCES**
1968, 1977, 1978, 1982, 1994, 1996, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2012, 2017

**NCAA REGIONAL RECORD**

| App. | Record |
|---|---|
| 33 | 73-67 |

**RECORD BY REGIONAL LOCATION**

| | |
|---|---|
| South Regional | 18-13 |
| South Central | 44-25 |
| Mideast | 6-4 |
| Central Regional | 5-4 |

**NCAA DII COLLEGE WORLD SERIES RECORD**

| App. | Record |
|---|---|
| 12 | 28-21 |

### 1967
Coach Don Ward | Record: 19-12
NCAA Mideast Regional | Normal, Ill. (1-1, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Hiram College (OH) | L, 3-1 |
| Kentucky Wesleyan. | W, 7-4 |

### 1968
Coach Don Ward | Record: 20-22-1
NCAA Mideast Regional | Jackson, Tenn. (3-1, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Wittenburg (OH) | W, 5-3 |
| M. Tennessee St. | W, 5-2 |
| M. Tennessee St. | L, 6-5 |
| M. Tennessee St. | W, 3-2 |

NCAA Division II Championship Tournament
Springfield, Mo., (2-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas State | W, 3-1 |
| Chapman (CA) | L, 3-0 |
| Arkansas State | W, 4-3 |
| Chapman (CA) | L, 11-0 |

### 1969
Coach Don Ward | Record: 23-8
NCAA Mideast Regional | Cleveland, Miss. (2-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Valparaiso (IN) | L, 4-2 |
| Tuskegee (AL) | W, 7-6 |
| Valparaiso (IN) | W, 6-3 |
| Illinois State | L, 7-6 |

### 1975
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 25-16 (8-6 GSC)
NCAA South Regional | Jacksonville, Ala.(1-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Southern (La.) | L, 9-6 |
| at Jacksonville State | W, 6-5 |
| Southern (La.) | L, 8-1 |

### 1977
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 41-17 (12-5 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional | Cleveland, Miss. (2-1, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholls State | W, 7-4 |
| Nicholls State | L ,5-3 |
| Nicholls State | W, 10-0 |

NCAA Division II Championship Tournament
Springfield, Ill. (3-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| UC-Riverside | L, 8-2 |
| SIU-Edwardsville | W, 5-4 |
| New Haven (CT) | W, 5-3 |
| Eckerd (FL) | W, 8-6 |
| UC-Riverside | L, 5-3 |

### 1978
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 43-19 (14-4 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional | Cleveland, Miss. (3-1, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Troy University | W, 8-0 |
| Mankato State | W, 14-11(10) |
| Troy University | L,10-5 |
| Troy University | W, 8-4 |

NCAA Division II Championship Tournament
Springfield, Ill. (4-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Southwest Missouri State | W, 12-2 |
| San Diego Univ. | W, 6-1 |
| Florida Southern | L, 13-8 |
| Valdosta State | W, 9-5 |
| New Haven (CT) | W, 12-11 |
| Florida Southern | L, 7-2 |

### 1979
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 32-20 (12-6 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional | Jacksonville, Ala. (2-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| West Alabama | W, 12-3 |
| at Jacksonville State | L, 4-3 |
| Troy University | W, 10-6 |
| at Jacksonville State | L, 10-7 |

### 1980
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 26-12 (7-5 GSC)
NCAA Central Regional | Troy, Ala. (0-2, 4th)

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellarmine (KY) | L, 6-4 |
| Wright State (OH) | L, 10-4 |

### 1981
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 42-17-1 (5-5 GSC)
NCAA Central Regional | Troy, Ala. (2-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Northern Kentucky | L, 3-0 |
| Indianapolis | W, 28-15 |
| Northern Kentucky | W, 16-12 |
| at Troy University | L, 5-4 |

### 1982
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 41-19 (7-1 GSC)
NCAA Central Regional | Cleveland, Miss. (3-0, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacksonville State | W, 15-0 |
| Indianapolis | W, 11-8 |
| Indianapolis | W, 8-5 |

NCAA Division II Championship Tournament
Riverside, Calif. (2-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Florida Southern | L, 18-2 |
| SW Missouri St | W, 7-5 |
| New Haven (CT) | W, 5-1 |
| Florida Southern | L, 13-9 |

### 1985
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 38-20-1 (7-5 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional | Cleveland, Miss. (2-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Grand Valley St. | W, 8-2 |
| Troy University | L, 10-2 |
| Grand Valley St. | W, 8-4 |
| Troy University | L, 10-6 |

### 1988
Coach Boo Ferriss | Record: 44-13 (13-1 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional
Cleveland, Miss. (3-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacksonville State | L, 5-13 |
| Troy University | W, 9-7 |
| C. Missouri St. | W, 9-8 |
| Jacksonville State | W, 10-6 |
| Jacksonville State | L, 8-2 |

### 1989
Coach Bill Marchant | Record: 28-17 (11-2 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional | Florence, Ala. (0-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacksonville State | L, 11-10 |
| at North Alabama | L, 8-4 |

### 1991
Coach Bill Marchant | Record: 33-12 (11-2 GSC)
NCAA South Regional | Cleveland, Miss. (2-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Troy University | W, 11-5 |
| Jacksonville State | L, 7-4 |
| Jacksonville State | W, 10-4 |
| Jacksonville State | L, 2-0 |

### 1994
Coach Bill Marchant | Record: 45-13 (19-4 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Regional | Pueblo, Colo. (3-1, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Central Oklahoma | L, 6-2 |
| at So. Colorado | W, 7-6 |
| Central Oklahoma | W, 17-5 |
| Central Oklahoma | W, 9-6 |

NCAA Division II Championship Tournament
Montgomery, Ala. (3-2, T3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Mansfield (PA) | L, 4-3 |
| Springfield (MA) | W, 12-11(10) |
| Mansfield (PA) | W, 6-1 |
| C. Missouri State | W, 10-3 |
| C. Missouri State | L, 8-2 |

### 1995
Coach Bill Marchant | Record: 40-15 (19-5 GSC)
NCAA South Central Regional | Florence, Ala. (1-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Valdosta State | W, 8-1 |
| at North Alabama | L, 6-13 |
| at North Alabama | L, 8-9 |

### 1996
Coach Bill Marchant | Record: 53-8 (15-1 GSC)
NCAA South Central Regional | Abilene, Texas (3-0 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Winate | W, 10-2 |
| Abilene Christian | W, 5-4 |
| Abilene Christian | W, 4-2 |

NCAA Division II Championship Tournament
Montgomery, Ala. (2-2 4th)

| | |
|---|---|
| Tampa | W, 8-4 |
| St. Josephs | L, 7-6 |
| Tampa | W, 11-10 |
| Kennesaw State | L, 3-1 |

### 1999
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 41-10 (11-3 GSC)
NCAA South Central Regional | Florence, Ala. (0-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Southeastern Okla. | L, 7-6 |
| Alabama Huntsville | L, 12-7 |

### 2000
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 48-12 (13-3 GSC)
NCAA South Central Regional | Abilene, Texas (2-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| SE Oklahoma St. | W, 11-9 |
| Abilene Christian | W, 14-13 |
| SE Oklahoma St. | L, 7-4 |
| SE Oklahoma St. | L, 11-5 |

### 2001
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 44-9 (19-2 GSC)
NCAA South Central Regional | Abilene, Texas (3-0, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Central Oklahoma | W, 5-4 |
| Alabama Huntsville | W, 7-5 |
| Alabama Huntsville | W, 11-10 |

NCAA Division II Word Series
Montgomery, Ala. (3-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| North Florida | L, 9-7 |
| Tampa | W, 14-11 |
| UMass Lowell | W, 6-2 |
| North Florida | W, 11-7 |
| St. Mary's (Tx) | L, 17-4 |

### 2002
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 50-8 (20-2 GSC)
NCAA So. Central Region Tournament | Cleveland, Miss. (3-0, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Central Oklahoma | W, 16-10 |
| Abilene Christian | W, 6-5 |
| Abilene Christian | W, 3-2 |

NCAA Division II Word Series
Montgomery, Ala. (0-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashland | L, 12-5 |
| Columbus State | L, 6-5 |

# ALL-TIME NCAA TOURNAMENT RESULTS

### 2003
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 46-8 (28-4 GSC)
NCAA South Central Region Tournament | Cleveland, Miss. (2-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Southeastern Oklahoma St. | W, 8-4 |
| Abilene Christian | L, 14-5 |
| Central Oklahoma | W, 18-8 |
| Abilene Christian | L, 13-10 |

## 2004

Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 54-11
NCAA South Central Region Tournament
Cleveland, Miss. (3-0 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Incarnate Word | W, 5-4 |
| Southern Arkansas | W, 6-5 |
| Southern Arkansas | W, 24-2 |

NCAA College World Series
Montgomery, Ala. (4-1, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Central Missouri | W, 6-5 |
| Columbus State | W, 14-5 |
| Central Missouri | L, 12-9 |
| Central Missouri | W, 10-9 |
| Grand Valley State | W, 12-8 |

**NCAA DII National Champions**

### 2005
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 51-8
NCAA So. Central Region Tournament | Cleveland, Miss. (3-0, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| West Alabama | 18-4 |
| Abilene Christian | 17-2 |
| Central Oklahoma | 9-1 |

NCAA College World Series
Montgomery, Ala. (1-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| California State-Chico | W, 3-0 |
| Central Missouri | L, 1-2 |
| Grand Valley | L, 7-11 |

### 2007
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 45-16
NCAA So. Central Region Tournament | Arkadelphia, Ark. (1-2, T-3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| West Florida | L, 4-3 |
| Ouachita Baptist | W, 6-3 |
| West Florida | L, 2-1 |

### 2008
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 45-9
NCAA So. Central Region Tournament | Cleveland, Miss. (3-2, 2nd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Texas A&M-Kingsville | W, 9-3 |
| West Alabama | W, 9-7 |
| Ouachita Baptist | L, 19-14 |
| Southern Arkansas | W, 5-3 |
| Ouachita Baptist | L, 8-1 |

### 2012
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 49-15
NCAA South Region Tournament | Tampa, Fla. (6-1, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| North Alabama | W, 2-0 |
| Alabama Huntsville | L, 6-5 |
| West Florida | W, 11-3 |
| Nova Southeastern | W, 8-5 |
| Alabama Huntsville | W, 7-6 (10) |
| Stillman | W, 5-2 |
| Stillman | W, 10-7 |

NCAA College World Series
Cary, N.C. (3-2, 2nd) | NCAA DII National Runner-Up

| | |
|---|---|
| Saint Mary's (TX) | W, 4-1 |
| Catawba | W, 6-5 |
| Minnesota State | L, 1-0 |
| Minnesota State | W, 6-5 |
| West Chester (NCG) | L, 9-0 |

### 2013
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 44-11-1
NCAA South Region Tournament | Tampa, Fla. (2-2, 3rd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Valdosta State | W, 4-2 |
| West Florida | L, 5-1 |
| Valdosta State | W, 7-2 |
| West Florida | L, 3-1 |

### 2014
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 44-11-1
NCAA South Region Tournament | Tampa, Fla. (0-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Florida Southern | L, 8-4 |
| Tampa | L, 7-3 |

### 2016
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 42-17
NCAA South Region Tournament | Tampa, Fla. (4-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lynn University | W, 6-1 |
| Tampa | W, 7-5 |
| Nova Southeastern | L, 9-4 |
| West Georgia | W, 13-5 |
| Nova Southeastern | W, 3-1 |
| Nova Southeastern | L, 3-1 |

### 2017
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 45-13
NCAA South Region Tournament | Cleveland, Miss. (3-0, 1st)

| | |
|---|---|
| Florida Southern | 9-7 |
| 17 Nova Southeastern | 4-1 |
| West Alabama | 6-4 (10) |

NCAA College World Series
Grand Prairie, Texas (1-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lindenwood | L, 4-0 |
| North Georgia | W, 4-0 |
| Colorado Mesa | L, 6-2 |

### 2018
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 42-11
NCAA South Region Tournament | Lakeland, Fla. (2-2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi College | W 13-3 |
| #1 Tampa | L 0-3 |
| Montevallo | W 12-3 |
| Mississippi College | L 7-4 |

### 2019
Coach Mike Kinnison | Record: 42-12
NCAA South Region 2 Tournament | Cleveland, Miss. (3-0)

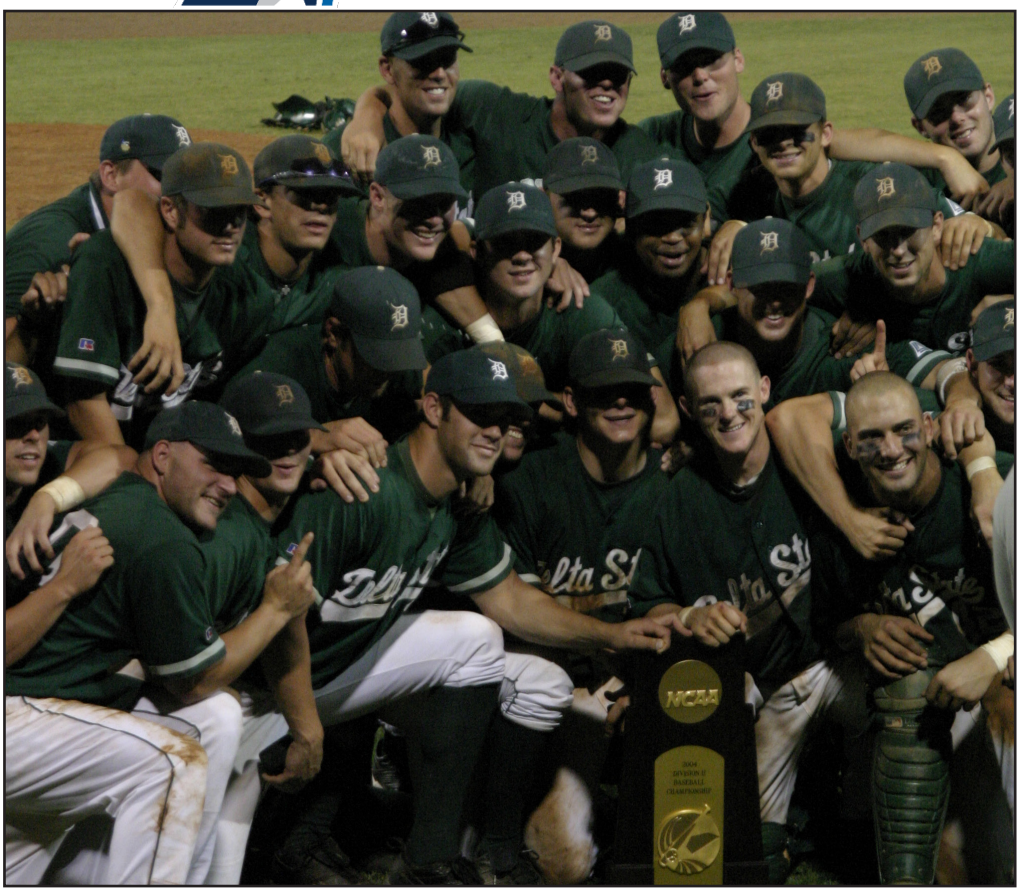
| | |
|---|---|
| Embry Riddle | W, 5-1 |
| Valdosta State | W, 6-4 |
| Valdosta State | W, 9-6 |

NCAA South Super Region Tournament | Tampa, Fla.
(Best 2 of 3 Series)

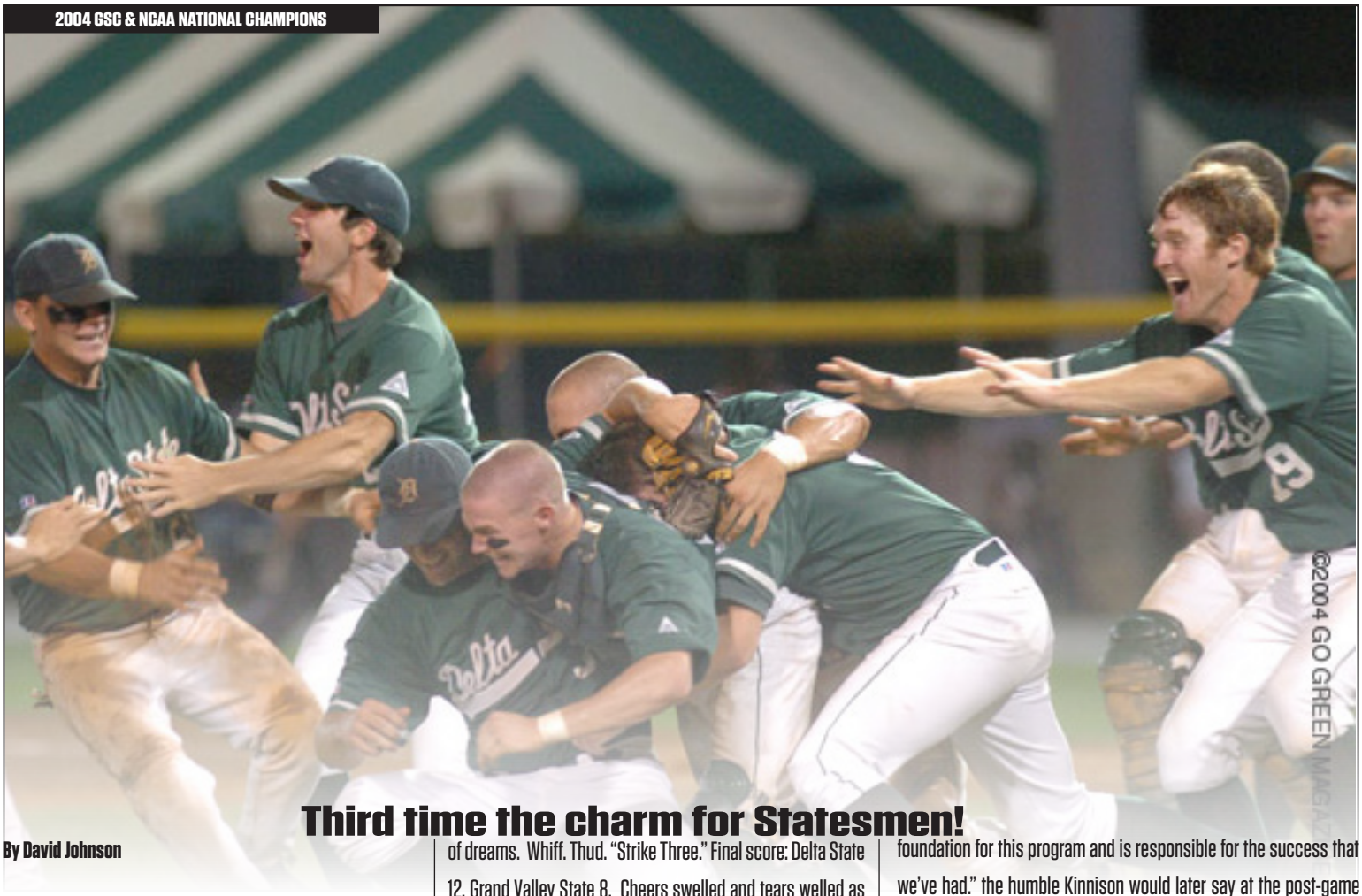
| | |
|---|---|
| Tampa | L, 3-1 |
| Tampa | L, 6-3 |

### 2020
All spring sports and championships were canceled by the NCAA due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

NCAA BASEBALL



2004 GSC & NCAA NATIONAL CHAMPIONS




# Third time the charm for Statesmen!

**By David Johnson**

At 9:41 p.m., Saturday, May 29, 2004, in Montgomery, Alabama, the national championship trophy for college baseball finally found its way to a place that had been eagerly awaiting its arrival for the better part of 40 years. It carried with it the perspiration, aspirations, dreams, and desires of two generations of players and fans who knew deep in their hearts that someday - one day - it would be theirs.

A minute earlier, junior righthander Scott Ellison took a deep breath, squinted, and looked squarely in at catcher Craig Newton. Fate had placed the young pitcher from Houston, Mississippi, at center circle of perhaps the biggest moment in his school's rich and storied athletic history. And then it happened.

Ellison unleashed the 3-2 pitch to Grand Valley State designated hitter Matt Wright. Wright saw it coming right down the pipe. He clutched his bat and let loose a mighty swing. For a nano second, it was as if the air was sucked out of Paterson Field as nearly 2,500 people simultaneously held their collective breath. For just a hiccup the moment lay frozen, as Father Time, too, seemed to stop in recognition of the high tide of this carnival of dreams. Whiff. Thud. "Strike Three." Final score: Delta State 12, Grand Valley State 8. Cheers swelled and tears welled as the Statesmen rushed the field.

The customary celebration in the middle of the infield began with Newton, grinning ear-to-ear, taking Ellison down like a middle linebacker. Soon followed first baseman Bert Pickard, second baseman Clay Smith, shortstop Eric Patten, third baseman Mark Broome, center fielder Jud Thigpen, left fielder Will Waldkirch, right fielder Brett Donahoo and the rest of the Statesmen that with one swing of a bat had their names etched into eternity at their beloved university.

Then Mike Kinnison took us all by surprise. In a move that could rival the classiest moments ever in any sport, there was hardly a dry eye remaining when it became apparent what the destination of Kinnison's sudden and purposeful jolt from the throng of celebrating players toward the dugout was.

In a swift motion, trophy in hand, Kinnison leaped atop the first base dugout and climbed over the railing separating the playing field and seats at Paterson Field.

Twenty rows up sat the patriarch of the family that Delta State baseball is - Dave "Boo" Ferriss. "Anybody that knows our program knows that Coach Ferriss is the guy who laid the foundation for this program and is responsible for the success that we've had." the humble Kinnison would later say at the post-game press conference. But he didn't need to say anything to anyone pulling for the Green and White. This beautiful moment was fully understood.

Kinnison made his way through the plethora of applauding Delta State fans to where his mentor of many years waited. Together holding the national championship trophy, the two embraced as tears streamed down each of their cheeks. It was as perfect of a moment to be found in the annals of Delta State history.

The celebration continued at Paterson Field as the vocals of country music singer Alan Jackson rang out with the familiar lyrics of the hauntingly appropriate "Midnight in Montgomery" over the stadium's public address system. Only now, the hands of Father Time stood frozen at 9:41 p.m., and finally, after eight previous trips to the ball of baseball, midnight would not come for the Statesmen.

The team that had always been the champions of our hearts, was finally the nation's champion.

# ROAD TO THE CHAMPIONSHIP

**MAY 23, 2004 • GAME ONE • PATTERSON FIELD •MONTGOMERY, ALA.**

| TEAM | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | R | H | E | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delta State | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 51-10 |
| Central Missouri State | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 54-7 |

**WP:** Ellison (4-2) • **LP:** Webber (2-3)
**HR:** None
**Time:** 3:27 | **Attendance:** 1,504

**MAY 25, 2004 • GAME TWO • PATTERSON FIELD •MONTGOMERY, ALA.**

| TEAM | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | R | H | E | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Columbus State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | 3 | 40-20 |
| Delta State | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 14 | 19 | 0 | 52-10 |

**WP:** Lightsey (11-1) • **LP:** Bradley (5-2)
**HR:** CSU-Groce (5) • **DSU**-Broome (15), Newton (9)
**Time:** 2:40 | **Attendance:** 1,556

**MAY 27, 2004 • GAME THREE • PATTERSON FIELD •MONTGOMERY, ALA.**

| TEAM | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | R | H | E | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Missouri State | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | - | 12 | 12 | 4 | 57-7 |
| Delta State | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 9 | 11 | 3 | 52-11 |

**WP:** Dunavant (5-1) • **S:** Webber (9) • **LP:** Brewer (4-2)
**HR:** CMSU-Leandro (16), Downey 2 (10), Eftink (5) • **DSU**-Newton 2 (11)
**Time:** 3:06 | **Attendance:** 803 • Semifinals

**MAY 28, 2004 • GAME FOUR • PATTERSON FIELD •MONTGOMERY, ALA.**

| TEAM | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | R | H | E | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delta State | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 10 | 12 | 1 | 53-11 |
| Central Missouri State | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 9 | 15 | 3 | 57-8 |

**WP:** Ellison (5-2) • **LP:** Powers (6-3)
**HR:** None
**Time:** 3:17 | **Attendance:** 1,348 • Semifinals

**MAY 29, 2004 • NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP GAME • PATTERSON FIELD •MONTGOMERY, ALA.**

| TEAM | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | R | H | E | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delta State | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 12 | 14 | 1 | 54-11 |
| Grand Valley State | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | - | 8 | 13 | 2 | 46-16 |

**WP:** McAlpin (10-1) • **S:** Ellison (3) • **LP:** Mixter (8-3)
**HR:** DSU-Patten (4), Pickard (8), Waldkirch (7)
**Time:** 3:07 | **Attendance:** 2,428 • 37th NCAA Division II National Championship


2B • CLAY SMITH


P • BRAD LIGHTSEY


1B • BERT PICKARD



P • MATT McALPIN


OF • JUD THIGPEN

**NCAA COLLEGE WORLD SERIES ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM**
1B • Bert Pickard, C • Craig Newton, P • Scott Ellison

**NCAA 2004 CWS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER**
Bert Pickard, 1B • Delta State University

**ABCA/RAWLINGS DIVISION II NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR**
Mike Kinnison, Delta State University

## NCAA WORLD SERIES APPEARANCES




| | |
|---|---|
| Record: 45-13<br>Coach Mike Kinnison | 2017 |
| Record: 49-15<br>Coach Mike Kinnison | 2012 |
| Record: 52-10<br>Coach Mike Kinnison | 2005 |
| **Record: 54-11<br>Coach Mike Kinnison<br>NATIONAL CHAMPIONS** | **2004** |
| Record: 50-8<br>Coach Mike Kinnison | 2002 |
| Record: 50-11<br>Coach Mike Kinnison | 2001 |
| Record: 53-8<br>Coach Bill Marchant | 1996 |
| Record: 45-13<br>Coach Bill Marchant | 1994 |
| Record: 41-19<br>Coach Boo Ferriss | 1982 |
| Record: 43-19<br>Coach Boo Ferriss | 1978 |
| Record: 41-17<br>Coach Boo Ferriss | 1977 |
| Record: 20-22-1<br>Coach Don Ward | 1968 |

**12**




# The Kinnison Era

## Setting the Standard



# MIKE KINNISON

## HEAD COACH | 23 SEASONS | BENTON, MISS. | DELTA STATE '78

- 981-313-2 overall record in his 23 seasons as Delta State University head coach
- Directed Delta State to 8 Gulf South Conference championships in 2000, 2003, 2004, 2008, 2012, 2016, 2017, 2019 | 11 GSC West Division titles
- Led the Statesmen to the 2004 NCAA Division II National Championship and a 54-11 overall record; 2012 National Runner-up with 49-15 mark
- Statesmen made six NCAA Division II College World Series appearances during his tenure as head coach
- Coached four American Baseball Coaches Association National Players of the Year - Dee Haynes (OF), Jud Thigpen (OF), & two-time winner Zack Shannon (1B)
- Named an All-American at shortstop while playing for the legendary Dave "Boo" Ferriss at Delta State University (1977-1978)
- As a player, Kinnison helped guide the Statesmen to College World Series appearances in 1977 and 1978
- His 25 doubles in 1978 still rank second on the DSU single-season doubles list
- Kinnison was inducted into the Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame in May of 2011

### THE KINNISON FILE:

- Michael C. "Mike" Kinnison
- Born January 30
- Benton, Mississippi
- Delta State, 1978
- All-American Shortstop
- Married - Cindy Kinnison
- Children (2) - Mary Claire, Kate
- Grand Children (4) - Bowen, Sam, Hannah Grace and Libby.

### CAREER NOTES/MILESTONES:

- An already remarkable career on the diamond added another chapter on Monday, Nov. 12, 2018 as Delta State University President William N. LaForge tapped Statesman baseball head coach **Mike Kinnison** to lead the Department of Intercollegiate Athletics. Kinnison, the sixth director of athletics in the school's history, replaces Ronnie Mayers, who is retiring on Dec. 31 after 42 years of service to the Statesmen and Lady Statesmen.
- **Mike Kinnison** compolete 23 seasons as head coach of one of the most storied programs in collegiate baseball. In taking over the program in 1997, Kinnison was following in the shadow of Coach Dave "Boo" Ferriss and Bill Marchant. However, Kinnison has casted a mighty shadow himself.
- Since 1997, Kinnison has accomplished an unbelievable career record of 981-313-2 (.758), averaging 42.4 wins per season. His all-time career record, including high school, is an astounding 1,271-396-2 (.768).
- **900 Wins:** Kinnison captured his 900th career victory with a 3-2 win over Ouachita Baptist University on Feb. 9, 2018 at in Arkadelphia, Ark.
- **800 Wins:** Kinnison captured his 800th career victory with a 20-0 win over Christian Brothers University on April 8, 2015 at in Memphis, Tenn.
- **700 Wins**: His 700th career victory also punched DSU's ticket to the NCAA College World Series, as the Statesmen claimed a 10-7 win over Stillman College on May 21, 2012 in Tampa, Fla.
- **500 Wins:** Kinnison collected his 500th career win at DSU in a 19-2 route of Arkansas Tech on April 22, 2007 at Tech Field in Russellville, Ark.
- Guided the Statesmen to the **2004 NCAA Division II National Championship** with a 13-8 victory over Grand Valley State at Patterson Field in Montgomery.
- Inducted into the Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame (2011) and Delta State Athletics Hall of Fame
- Led the Statesmen to a national runner-up finish in the 2012 NCAA College World Series in Cary, N.C.
- On March 20, 2011, Coach Kinnison tied his former coach and mentor Dave "Boo" Ferriss for the school's career wins mark at 639.
- Kinnison has guided the Statesmen to eight Gulf South Conference championships in 2019, 2017, 2016, 2012, 2008, 2004, 2003, 2000. He also led DSU to 11 GSC West Division titles when the league was split into divisions (1997-2009).

### KINNISON YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

| YEAR | SCHOOL | OVERALL | PCT. | GSC | PCT. | TITLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | Delta State University | 42-14 | .882 | 20-9 | .875 | GSC Champions \| NCAA So. Region Runner-Up |
| 2018 | Delta State University | 42-11 | .894 | 23-5 | .888 | Reg. Season Champs \| NCAA So. Region |
| 2017 | Delta State University | 45-13 | .730 | 25-8 | .667 | GSC Champions \| NCAA SR Champs |
| 2016 | Delta State University | 42-17 | .712 | 23-9 | .718 | GSC Champions/NCAA So. Region 2nd |
| 2015 | Delta State University | 25-18 | .581 | 15-10 | .600 | None |
| 2014 | Delta State University | 38-13 | .745 | 24-5 | .828 | None |
| 2013 | Delta State University | 44-11-1 | .786 | 19-4-1 | .791 | None |
| 2012 | Delta State University | 49-15 | .765 | 17-7 | .708 | GSC Champions \| NCAA SR Champs |
| 2011 | Delta State University | 30-19 | .634 | 14-6 | .733 | None |
| 2010 | Delta State University | 34-16-1 | .667 | 13-7 | .650 | None |
| 2009 | Delta State University | 38-16 | .703 | 18-3 | .857 | GSC West Division |
| 2008 | Delta State University | 48-11 | .814 | 17-1 | .944 | GSC Champions |
| 2007 | Delta State University | 45-16 | .737 | 16-5 | .761 | None |
| 2006 | Delta State University | 37-17 | .685 | 20-4 | .833 | GSC West Division |
| 2005 | Delta State University | 52-10 | .838 | 19-4 | .826 | GSC West \| NCAA SC. Region Champs |
| 2004 | Delta State University | 54-11 | .830 | 19-3 | .863 | NCAA/GSC Champions |
| 2003 | Delta State University | 52-10 | .838 | 28-4 | .875 | GSC Champions |
| 2002 | Delta State University | 50-8 | .862 | 20-2 | .909 | GSC West \| NCAA SC Region Champs |
| 2001 | Delta State University | 50-11 | .819 | 19-2 | .904 | GSC West Division |
| 2000 | Delta State University | 48-12 | .800 | 13-3 | .812 | GSC Champions |
| 1999 | Delta State University | 41-12 | .773 | 11-3 | .785 | GSC West Division |
| 1998 | Delta State University | 39-12 | .764 | 12-4 | .750 | GSC West Division |
| 1997 | Delta State University | 36-20 | .720 | 12-4 | .750 | GSC West Division |
| **TOTALS** | | **981-313-2** | **.758** | **401-141-1** | **.735** | **ONE NCAA \| SEVEN GSC** |

- 26 former student-athletes at Delta State under Kinnison have gone on to become coaches
- 23 Statesmen have been selected in the Major League Baseball Amateur Draft since Kinnison returned to DSU
- In 23 seasons as head coach, Kinnison has guided the Statesmen to the 2004 NCAA National title, six College World Series appearances (2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2012 and 2017), 15 NCAA South/South Central Regional appearances (1999-2005, 2007, 2008, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019), 11 GSC Western Division titles (1997-2005, 2007-2008), six NCAA South/South Central Regional championships and eight Gulf South Conference titles.
- Delta State claimed an 8-3 victory over Union (Tenn.) in Kinnison's first game as head coach in the 1997 season opener at Ferriss Field.
- Kinnison has also coached four American Baseball Coaches Association National Players of the Year, as **Dee Haynes** (2000), **Jud Thigpen** (2004) and **Zack Shannon** (2017, 2018) earned the honor.
- The Benton native was a standout shortstop for Coach Dave "Boo" Ferris from 1977-1978. Kinnison garnered ABCA Second Team All-American honors in 1978. That same year, he batted .343 with then school record 25 doubles and 56 RBI's in leading the Statesmen to a second place finish at the NCAA College World Series.
- During his prep head-coaching career, Kinnison achieved an overall record of 292-83 (.779). He claimed three Mississippi Private School Assoc. State Championships at Jackson Prep (1982, 1990, 1991).





## KINNISON BY THE NUMBERS

**981** Mike Kinnison coached in 1,296 games collecting 981 wins in 23 seasons The Benton, Miss., native finished 981-313-2 for an impressive .757 winning percentage.

**401** Kinnison coached in 543 Gulf South Conference games, finishing with a 401-141-1 record for a .738 winning percentage and 15 GSC titles

**169** 169 Statesmen earned All-Gulf South Conference Honors under Kinnison's tuteledge in 23 seasons.

**80** 80 Statesmen earned All-Region laurels under in Kinnison's 23 seasons.

**61** Kinnison coached 61 ABCA, NCBWA, D2CCA, Daktronics All-Americans during his 23 seasons in the dugout.

**42** 42 Statesmen were voted to various NCAA South Region All-Tournament teams under Kinnison.

**36** 36 Statesmen have gone on to play at the next level under Kinnison, including 23 players selected in the MLB Amateur draft a 13 free agent signees.

**33** 33 Statesmen Earned Academic All-GSC honors for their work in the classroom and on the field during the Kinnison years.

**15** Kinnison's clubs posted 15 seasons with 40 or more wins, including five 50 win seasons.

**11** 11 Statesmen were selected to the NCAA Division II College Wold Series All-Tournament teams during Delta State's six appearances under Kinnison.

**9** Nine times Coach Mike Kinnison was named NCAA Divsion II Region Coach of the Year

**8** Delta State claimed **8 GSC championships under Mike Kinnison.** 2000, 2001, 2002, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2016, 2017, and 2019.

**6** Kinnison was named the Gulf South Conference Coach of the Year six times and was named the Coach the Deacde in 2010.

**4** Dee Haynes (200), Jud Thigpen (2004), and Zach Shannon (2017, 2018) earned ABCA National Player of the Year honors during the Kinnison era. Additionally, Four Statesmen earned CoSIDA Academic All-American honors during his tenure.

**2** The Statesmen played for the NCAA Division II National Baseball Championship two times in six trips to the NCAA DII College World Series during the Kinnison Era. Additionally, **Bubba Dixon (1994)** and **David Townsened (1996)** earned ABCA National Pitcher of the Year Honors.

**1** Playing in the NCAA Division II National Championship game for the third time in school, history, Delta State defeated Grand Valley State, 12-8 in **2004** to win the NCAA Division II Baseball National Championship.







COACH KINNISON

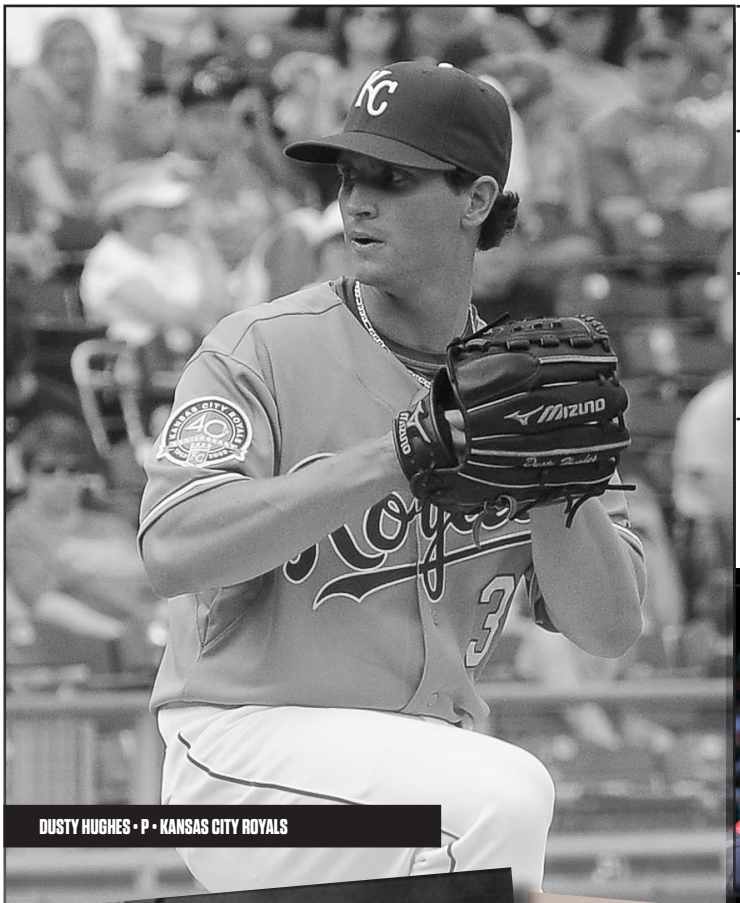



# Chasing the Dream

## Statesmen to make it to the pros

## STATESMEN IN THE PROS

| | |
|---|---|
| **81** | Number of former Statesmen players who have played professional baseball. |
| **42** | Number of Statesmen who have played or are playing professional baseball since coach Kinnison took over the program in 1997. |
| **24** | Number of Statesmen who have been selected in the MLB draft since 2000. |
| **4** | Currently, there are four Statesmen playing or coaching professional baseball across the country. |



DUSTY HUGHES • P • KANSAS CITY ROYALS



EDWIN MAYSONET • SS • HOUSTON ASTROS






ELI WHITESIDE • C • S.F. GIANTS

Delta State University has a rich tradition of former players going on to play professional baseball. Over the years, 71 former Statesmen have tasted professional success, including 32 since coach Mike Kinnison took over in 1997. In 1965, Jo DiFabio became the first DSU player taken with the No. 1 pick in the MLB Draft by the St. Louis Cardinals. Currently, eight Statesmen are pursuing the dream of pro baseball.

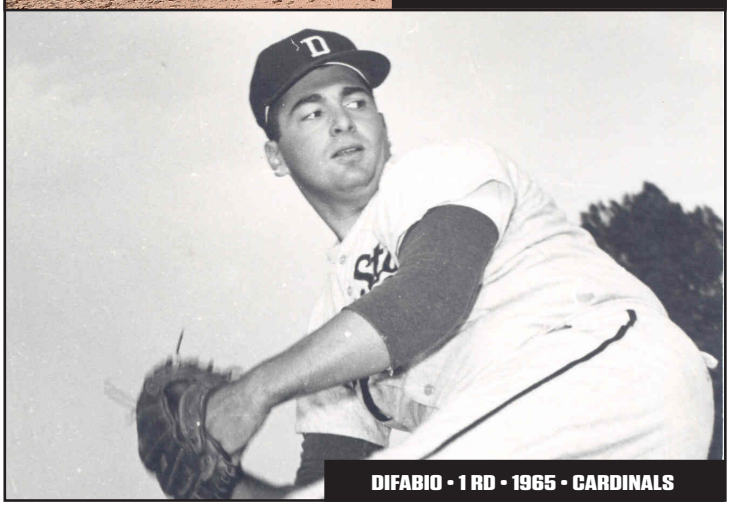
STATESMEN IN THE PROS



WHITESIDE • 6 RD • 2001 • ORIOLES



HUGHES • 11 RD • 2003 • ROYALS



DIFABIO • 1 RD • 1965 • CARDINALS

## MLB DRAFTED STATESMEN

| NAME/POSITION | YEAR | TEAM | RD | PICK | OVERALL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zack Shannon | 2018 | Diamondbacks | 15 | 25 | 459 |
| Dalton Moats | 2016 | Rays | 15 | 16 | 450 |
| Jacob Howell | 2016 | Nationals | 21 | 22 | 634 |
| Trent Giambrone | 2016 | Cubs | 25 | 23 | 764 |
| Witt Haggard, P | 2015 | Mets | 10 | 5 | 299 |
| Drew Milligan, P | 2015 | Royals | 22 | 8 | 699 |
| Taylor Stark, P | 2014 | Brewers | 30 | 11 | 869 |
| Carlos Leal, C | 2014 | Brewers | 34 | 10 | 1016 |
| Garrett Pickens, P | 2013 | Blue Jays | 28 | 11 | 671 |
| Brandon Hardin, P | 2012 | White Sox | 10 | 11 | 231 |
| Aaron Newcomb, P | 2012 | Angels | 19 | 19 | 597 |
| James Hudelson, P | 2012 | White Sox | 28 | 13 | 891 |
| Devin Goodwin, SS | 2009 | Cardinals | 33 | 18 | 999 |
| Kenny Smalley, P | 2008 | Athletics | 24 | 12 | 724 |
| Brett Durand, P | 2007 | Marlins | 11 | 12 | 346 |
| Jareck West, OF | 2007 | Athletics | 25 | 26 | 780 |
| **Brent Leach, P** | **2005** | **Dodgers** | **6** | **26** | **196** |
| Mark Broome, 3B | 2004 | Cardinals | 41 | 19 | 1230 |
| **Dusty Hughes, P** | **2003** | **Royals** | **11** | **5** | **312** |
| **Edwin Maysonet, 2B** | **2003** | **Astros** | **19** | **22** | **569** |
| **Eli Whiteside, C** | **2001** | **Orioles** | **6** | **7** | **173** |
| Dee Haynes, OF | 2000 | Cardinals | 14 | 13 | 413 |
| Nathan Price, P | 1998 | Royals | 40 | 4 | 1187 |
| David Townsend, P | 1996 | Marlins | 6 | 9 | 164 |
| Rodney Batts, 2B | 1996 | Phillies | 22 | 11 | 646 |
| Andre Thompson, OF | 1996 | Red Sox | 39 | 26 | 1171 |
| David Townsend, P | 1995 | Giants | 49 | 12 | 1341 |
| Gary "Bubba" Dixon, P | 1994 | Padres | 14 | 3 | 374 |
| **Eddie "Scooter" Tucker, C** | **1988** | **Giants** | **5** | **17** | **126** |
| Tom Hostetler, P | 1987 | Giants | 8 | 16 | 204 |
| **Barry Lyons, C** | **1982** | **Mets** | **15** | **5** | **370** |
| Chris Burgess, P | 1982 | Padres | 16 | 3 | 394 |
| Barry Lyons, C | 1981 | Tigers | 25 | 16 | 636 |
| John Crawford, C | 1978 | Tigers | 20 | 11 | 502 |
| Judson Thigpen, P | 1978 | Tigers | 29 | 7 | 669 |
| **Stewart Cliburn, P** | **1977** | **Pirates** | **4** | **18** | **96** |
| Mike Payne, P | 1973 | Red Sox | 1 | 22 | 22* |
| Mike Payne, P | 1972 | Royals | 1 | 8 | 8^ |
| Joe DiFabio, P | 1965 | Cardinals | 1 | 20 | 20 |

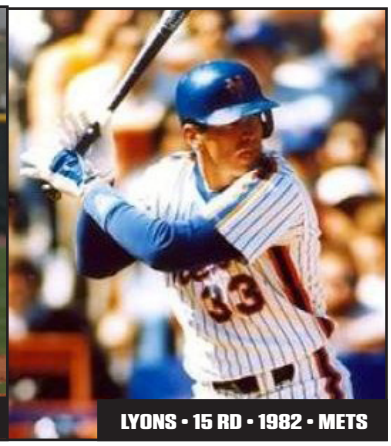
* - January Secondary Draft | ^ - June Secondary Draft | **BOLD** made it to Major League club

## MLB | MILB ACTIVE STATESMEN

| NAME/POSITION | YEAR | ORGANIZATION | POS | CURRENT TEAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trent Giambrone | 2016 | Cubs | 2B | Iowa Cubs (AAA) |
| Dalton Moats | 2016 | Rays | P | Montgomery Biscuits (AA) |
| Zack Shannon | 2017 | Diamond Backs | 1B | Kane County (A) |
| Jacob Howell | 2016 | Nationals | | Fredricksberg Nationals (A) |



NEWCOMBE • 19 RD • 2012 • ANGELS



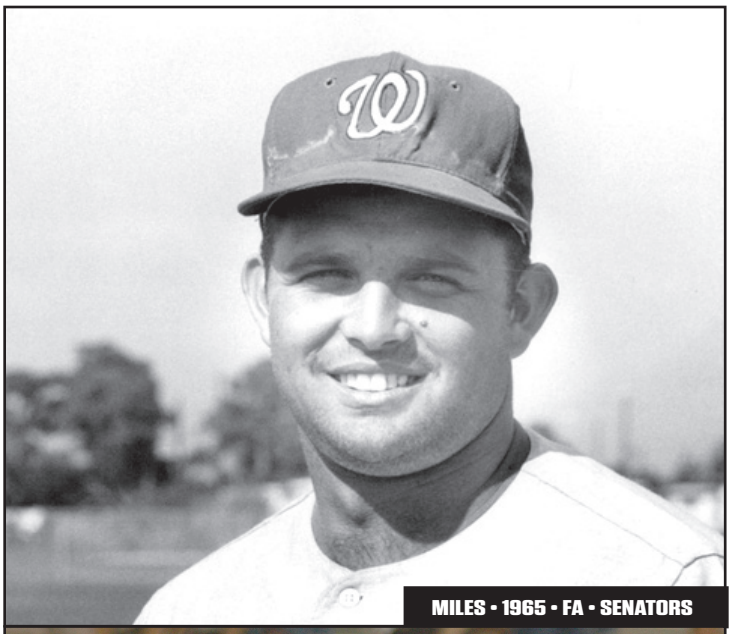
LYONS • 15 RD • 1982 • METS

## STATESMEN FREE AGENTS

| NAME | POS | YEARS | ORGANIZATION |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bob Brumfield | SS | 1960-63 | Minnesota Twins |
| **Jim Miles** | **P** | **1964-65** | **Washington Senators** |
| Ted Thornton | 2B | 1967-68 | Atlanta Braves |
| Les Slough | C | 1967-70 | Boston Red Sox |
| Joe Hubal | P | 1972-75 | Boston Red Sox |
| Bubba McBrain | OF | 1976-79 | Oakland A's |
| Ty Carter | P | 1978-80 | Toronto Blue Jays |
| Ronald Davis | 1B/DH | 1979-82 | Detroit Tigers |
| John Edwards | OF | 1980-83 | Houston Astros |
| Bill Lloyd | P | 1981-84 | Atlanta Braves |
| Mike Kraft | OF | 1985-88 | St. Louis Cardinals |
| Doug King | P | 1988-89 | Cincinnati Reds |
| Johnny Ray | P | 1988-89 | Cincinnati Reds |
| Rick Shackle | P | 1988-89 | St. Louis Cardinals |
| Mark Hayes | SS | 1987-89 | St. Louis Cardinals |
| Skeeter Banks | P | 1989 | Oakland A's |
| Hayland Hardy | OF | 1991 | Milwaukee Brewers |
| Jeff Gregg | P | 1993-94 | Minnesota Twins |
| Randy Palmer | C | 1993 | Minnesota Twins |
| Dustin Riggs | P | 1993-95 | Anderson, IN |
| Gary Enis | C | 1994-95 | Tupelo, MS |
| Heath Bailey | OF | 1994-96 | Anderson, IN |
| **Matt Miller** | **P** | **1995** | **Cleveland Indians** |
| Mike McLendon | P | 1995-96 | Greenville Blues Men |
| Jeremy Dixon | OF | 1996-97 | Greenville Blues Men |
| Jeremy McClain | P | 1996-99 | Boston Red Sox |
| Andy Lee | P | 1998-99 | Boston Red Sox |
| Russ Perkins | P | 1998-99 | Alexandria, La./Jackson, MS |
| Andrew Waddell | P | 1999-00 | Jackson Generals |
| Casey Myrick | OF | 1995-98 | Jackson Generals |
| Jimbo Pinnix | INF | 1997-98 | Jackson Generals |
| Patrick Robey | INF | 1998-99 | Jackson Generals |
| Jud Thigpen | OF | 2001-04 | Colorado Rockies |
| Craig Newton | C | 2002-05 | St. Louis Cardinals |
| Bert Pickard | 1B | 2004-05 | Jackson Senators |
| Brett Donahoo | OF | 2004-05 | Jackson Senators |
| Matt McAlpin | P | 2003-04 | Jackson Senators |
| Taylor Fleming | P | 2006-2007 | San Angelo Colts |
| Rickey Noland | C | 2007-2008 | St. Louis Cardinals |
| Jon Carnahan | C | 2011-2012 | Houston Astros |
| Brandon Cummins | OF | 2015-2016 | Chicago Cubs |
| Tre Hobbs | P | 2016-17 | Southern Illinois (I) |
| Seth Hougesen | P | 2019 | Gary (I) |

## PROFESSIONAL NOTES

- The Statesmen boast more professional players, drafted and free agents, than any other program in the Gulf South Conference. Currently, five Statesmen are on active major or minor league rosters.
- Eli Whiteside became the first player in Delta State University history to win two MLB World Series Championships with the San Francisco Giants (2010 | 2012). Barry Lyons, a back-up catcher for New York, became the first Statesmen to win a World Series title with the New York Mets in 1986.
- Joe DiFabio became the first player ever drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals with the 20th overall pick in the 1965 MLB Draft, the first year professional baseball hosted an amatuer player draft.


MILES • 1965 • FA • SENATORS


THIGPEN • 2004 • FA • ROCKIES


CARNAHAN • 2012 • FA • ASTROS

COLTON MITCHELL PITCHED THE FIRST PERFECT GAME IN SCHOOL HISTORY OVER NEW ORLEANS ON APRIL 14, 2012



# Record Holders

## and Team Leaders

# INDIVIDUAL/TEAM GAME RECORDS

## AT BATS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 8, Clay Smith vs. Montevallo, 3/30/2005 |
| | 8, Dixie Walker vs. Millsaps, 1963 |
| Team | 65 vs. LeMoyne Owen, 2/15/99 |

## RUNS SCORED

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 6, Brian Rea vs. LeMoyne-Owen, 1999 |
| Team | 44,+ vs. Union University, 4/11/01 |

## HITS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 6, Clay Sartain & Chris Clark at Fla. Southern, 2/18/08 |
| | 6, Jud Thigpen vs. Southern Arkansas, 5/16/2004 |
| | 6, Tim Harvey vs. Ill. Wesleyan, 1979 |
| Team | 35, vs. Union University, 4/11/01 |

## FEWEST HITS

| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 2, at Belhaven College, 2/11/95 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 9, Jud Thigpen vs. Southern Arkansas, 5/16/2004 |
| | 9, Mark Graham vs. Ind. Central, 1981, 9, Harry Perry vs. USM, 1974 |
| Team | 31, vs. LeMoyne-Owen, 2/15/99 |

## DOUBLES

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 4, Marc Van Every vs. Nicholls State, 2/25/01 |
| Team | 12, vs. LeMoyne-Owen, 2/15/99 |

## TRIPLES

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 3, Phil Dixon vs. C. Methodist, 1974 |
| Team | 4, vs. Mississippi College, 4/13/96 |

## HOME RUNS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 4, Dee Haynes vs. So. Arkansas, 5/6/00 (GSC Tourn.) |
| Team | 8, vs. West Alabama, 3/4/00 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 14, Dee Haynes vs. Arkansas-Monticello, 4/15/99 |
| Team | 70, vs. Union University, 4/11/01 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 5, Rusty Ruscoe vs. Ill. Wesleyan, 1979 |
| Team | 12, vs. Mississippi Valley St., 2/14/96 |

## CONSECUTIVE HITS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 6, Clay Sartain & Chris Clark at Fla. Southern, 2/18/08 |
| | 6, Jud Thigpen vs. Southern Arkansas, 5/16/2004 |
| | 6, Timbo Baird vs. Jacksonville St,1980, |
| | 6, Tim Harvey vs. Ill. Wesleyan, 1979 |
| Team | 9, vs. Ouachita Baptist, 4/6/2000 |

## CONSECUTIVE TIMES ON BASE

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 12, Bubba McBrain, 1989 |
| Team | 14, vs. Christian Brothers, 4/16/96 and vs. Ouachita Baptist, 4/6/2000 |

## BASES ON BALLS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 5, Chris Reed vs. Jackson State, 2/12/2003 |
| | 5, Sal Galtelli vs. Millsaps, 1963 |
| Team | 16, at Miss. Valley State, 3/22/95, 16, vs. Mississippi Valley St., 2/14/96 |

## PLATE APPEARANCES

| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 76, at LeMoyne-Owen, 2/15/99 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 13 vs. William Carey 2/20/08 |
| | 13, vs. Henderson State (3/16/02), 13 vs.Arkansas State (2/20/02) |

## LEFT ON BASE

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 16, at Mississippi Valley State, 3/22/95 |
| Team | 19, vs. Jackson State, 2/12/2003 |

## PUTOUTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 18, Doug Brown vs. UALR, 1987 |
| | 18, Stan Partridge vs. Troy State, 1978 |
| Team | 41, vs. West Alabama, 3/2/2008 |

## ASSISTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 11, Doug Peters vs. Tenn.-Martin, 1985 |
| Team | 20, vs. Alabama-Huntsville, 4/20/2005 |

## ERRORS

| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 7, vs. Mississippi, 2/22/95; vs. William Carey, 3/23/99 |

## DOUBLE PLAYS TURNED

| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 5, vs. Christian Brothers, 3/25/07 |

## CONSECUTIVE SCORELSS INNINGS PITCHED

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 31.0, Bubba Dixon, 4/13/94 to 4/29/94 |

## TOTAL CHANCES

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 21, Doug Brown vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1987 |
| Team | 65 vs. LeMoyne Owen, 2/15/99 |

## PITCHING STRIKEOUTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 16, Mike Payne vs. West Alabama, 1972 |
| Team | 16, vs. West Alabama, 1972 |
| | 16, vs. Chapman College, 6/6/68 |

## FEWEST HITS ALLOWED

| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 0, A.C. Williams vs. Miss. College, 4/14/62 |
| | Joe Hubal vs. Wheaton College, 3/21/73 |
| | Joe Hubal vs. Illinois Wesleyan, 4/20/73 |
| | Stewart Cliburn vs. Miss. College, 4/2/77 |
| | Kevin Medlock vs. Miss. Valley St., 3/11/78 |
| | Rusty Otts vs. NE La., 4/1/5/82 |
| | Johnnie Taylor vs. Miss. Valley St. 2/19/85 |
| | Joe Lantrip, Warren Guerriero, Jim Howarth, & David Brown |
| | vs. Miss. Valley St., 3/28/90 |
| | Dave Townsend vs. Arkansas-Monticello, 2/18/95 (1st Start for DSU) |
| | Brett Durand vs. Arkansas-Monticello, 4/14/2007 |
| | Colton Mitchell vs. New Orleans, 4/14/2012 (Perfect Game) |

## MOST WALKS ISSUED

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 7, (done four times), last in 1996 |
| Team | 12, vs. West Alabama, 2/22/97 |

## MOST RUNS ALLOWED

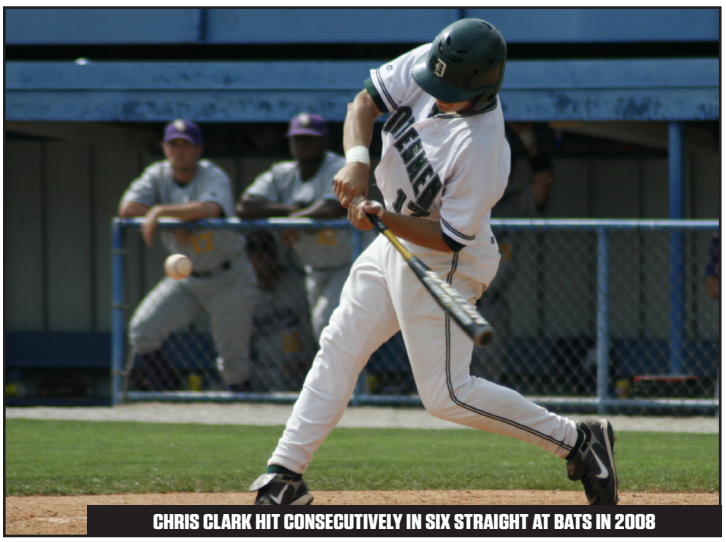
| | |
|---|---|
| Team | 39, vs. Univ. of Memphis, 4/19/78 |

## HIT BATSMEN

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 5, Joey Haston vs. Southern Arkansas, 4/25/2009 |
| | Trey Griffin vs. Southern Arkansas, 4/26/2009 |
| | John Polles vs. West Alabama, 5/6/2004 |
| Team | 7, vs. Harding, 3/29/2009 |
| | 7, vs. West Alabama, 5/6/2004 |

## WILD PITCHES

| | |
|---|---|
| Individual | 6, Josh Melton vs. North Alabama, 1995) |
| Team | 8, vs. North Alabama, 5/20/95 (NCAA) |



CHRIS CLARK HIT CONSECUTIVELY IN SIX STRAIGHT AT BATS IN 2008

# TEAM SEASON RECORDS

## AT BATS

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,210 | 2004 |
| 2,208 | 2005 |
| 2,203 | 2012 |
| 2,114 | 2001 |
| 2,063 | 2007 |
| 2,023 | 2008 |

## RUNS SCORED

| | |
|---|---|
| **650 \| GSC RECORD** | **2001** |
| 612 | 2002 |
| 605 | 2004 |
| 568 | 2000 |

## HITS

| | |
|---|---|
| **781 \| GSC RECORD** | **2001** |
| 775 | 2004 |
| 714 | 2000 |
| 709 | 2002 |
| 704 | 2008 |
| 702 | 2007 |

## DOUBLES

| | |
|---|---|
| 149 | 2004 |
| 149 | 2002 |
| 148 | 2000 |
| 145 | 2001 |
| 142 | 2003 |

## TRIPLES

| | |
|---|---|
| 26 | 1977 |
| 24 | 2007 |
| 23 | 2001 |
| 20 | 2005 |

## HOME RUNS

| | |
|---|---|
| 87 | 1999 |
| 77 | 2004 |
| 76 | 2001 |
| 74 | 1988 |
| 70 | 1998 \| 2008 \| 2009 \| 2000 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | |
|---|---|
| 581 | 2001 |
| 563 | 2004 |
| 534 | 2005 |
| 515 | 2000 |
| 495 | 2008 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,200 | 2001 |
| 1,187 | 2004 |
| 1,148 | 2005 |
| 1,073 | 1999 |
| 1,063 | 2008 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | |
|---|---|
| 117 \| (117-143) | 2013 |
| 106 \| (106-128) | 2001 |
| 101 \| (101-129) | 2012 |
| 100 \| (100-129) | 2005 |

## BASES ON BALLS

| | |
|---|---|
| 337 | 1968 |

## HIT-BY-PITCH

| | |
|---|---|
| 125 | 2002 |
| 121 | 2005 |
| 119 | 200 |
| 3 | |

## EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1.89 \| PRE-GSC | 1969 |
| **2.20 \| (335.1 IP) GSC RECORD** | **1974** |
| 2.38 (497.1 IP) | 2007 |
| 2.45 (525.0 IP) | 2005 |
| 2.45 (550.1 IP) | 2012 |

## INNINGS PITCHED

| | |
|---|---|
| 550.1 | 2012 |
| 525.0 | 2004 |
| 525.0 | 2005 |
| 497.1 | 2007 |
| 489.2 | 2008 |

## PITCHING STRIKEOUTS

| | |
|---|---|
| **499 \| GSC RECORD** | **2012** |
| 459 | 2001 |
| 457 | 1996 |

## SAVES

| | |
|---|---|
| 17 | 2008 |
| 14 | 2004 |
| **13** | **2019** |
| 12 | 1997 |

## SHUTOUTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 10 | 1995 \| 1994 \| 1982 |

## FIELDING PERCENTAGE

| | |
|---|---|
| .968 (1492-718-72) | 2007 |
| .968 (1575-645-74) | 2004 |
| .967 (1851-521-61) | 2014 |
| .967 (1391-567-66) | 2003 |
| .966 (1469-696-76) | 2008 |

## ASSISTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 718 | 2007 |
| 712 | 2005 |
| 696 | 2008 |
| 654 | 2012 |

## ERRORS

| | |
|---|---|
| 98 | 2001 |
| 97 | 2006 |
| 93 | 1999 |

## DOUBLE PLAYS

| | |
|---|---|
| 61 | 1985 |
| 59 | 2007 |
| 56 | 2005 |

## TOTAL CHANCES

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,394 | 2012 |
| 2,369 | 2005 |
| 2,294 | 2004 |

## PUTOUTS

| | |
|---|---|
| **1,651 \| GSC RECORD** | **2012** |
| 1,575 | 2005 \| 2004 |

## WINS

| | |
|---|---|
| **54 \| GSC RECORD** | **2004** |
| 53 | 1996 |
| 52 | 2005 |
| 52 | 2003 |
| 50 | 2002 \| 2001 |

## CONSECUTIVE WINS

| | |
|---|---|
| 24 | 2008 |
| 19 | 2004 \| 2002 \| 2001 |

# INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS


MICHAEL NIEMANN SWIPED 26 BASES IN 31 ATTEMPTS IN 2010

## BATTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dee Haynes, 1999 | .444 |
| 2 | Zack Shannon, 2017 | .434 |
| 3 | Brian Rea, 1998 | .439 |
| 4 | Brian Rea, 1999 | .429 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | .429 |
| 5 | Ronald Davis, 1982 | .430 |
| 6 | Josh Gordon, 2010 | .426 |
| | Casey Myrick, 1998 | .426 |
| 7 | Andy Dillard, 2002 | .425 |
| 8 | Randy Palmer, 1993 | .417 |
| 9 | Rick Collier, 1991 | .416 |
| 10 | Bubba McBrain, 1979 | .416 |

## AT BATS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 261 |
| 2 | Mark Broome, 2004 | 259 |
| 3 | Jason Popovich, 2017 | 255 |
| 4 | Devin Goodwin, 2008 | 250 |
| 5 | Eric Patten, 2005 | 248 |
| | Bert Pickard, 2004 | 248 |
| 6 | Eric Patten, 2004 | 247 |
| 7 | Clay Smith, 2005 | 245 |
| 8 | Bryan Williamson, 2005 | 243 |
| 9 | Hunter Jobes, 2008 | 240 |
| | Craig Newton, 2005 | 240 |
| 10 | Hunter Jobes, 2007 | 239 |

## HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 112 |
| 2 | Clay Smith, 2005 | 98 |
| 3 | Brett Donahoo, 2005 | 96 |
| 4 | Zack Shannon, 2017 | 95 |
| 5 | Mark Broome, 2004 | 93 |
| | Andy Dillard, 2002 | 93 |
| | Frank Smith, 2001 | 93 |
| 6 | Dee Haynes, 1999 | 92 |
| 7 | Will Robertson, 2016 | 91 |
| | Timbo Baird, 1981 | 91 |
| | Brian Rea, 1999 | 91 |
| | Marcus Van Every, 2001 | 91 |
| 8 | Trent Giambrone, 2016 | 90 |
| | Clay Sartain, 2008 | 90 |
| | Eli Whiteside, 2001 | 90 |
| | Steven Tomaszewski, 2001 | 90 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zack Shannon, 2018 | 93 |
| 2 | Dee Haynes, 1999 | 92 |
| 3 | Zack Shannon, 2017 | 88 |
| 4 | Dee Haynes, 2000 | 87 |
| 5 | Marcus Van Every, 2001 | 81 |
| 6 | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 80 |
| | Andy Dillard, 2002 | 80 |
| 7 | Will Robertson, 2016 | 78 |
| 8 | Craig Newton, 2005 | 76 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2003 | 76 |
| 9 | Bert Pickard, 2004 | 75 |
| | Eli Whiteside, 2001 | 75 |
| 10 | Dee Haynes, 1998 | 74 |
| | Steven Tomaszewski, 2002 | 74 |
| 10 | Bryan Williamson, 2006 | 71 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zack Shannon, 2018 | 31 |
| 2 | Dee Haynes, 1999 | 26 |
| 3 | Dee Haynes, 2000 | 22 |
| 4 | Dee Haynes, 1998 | 21 |
| 5 | Zack Shannon, 2017 | 19 |
| 5 | Mike Plumlee, 1992 | 18 |
| | Mike Moore, 1984 | 18 |
| 6 | Clay Casey, 2018 | 18 |
| | Clay Casey, 2017 | 17 |
| 7 | A.J. Downs, 2000 | 16 |
| 8 | Devin Goodwin, 2008 | 15 |
| | Craig Newton, 2005 | 15 |
| | Mark Broome, 2004 | 15 |
| | John Edwards, 1981 | 15 |
| | Mark Hayes, 1988 | 15 |
| | Jason Cochran, 1999 | 15 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2003 | 15 |
| 9 | Rickey Noland, 2008 | 14 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 14 |

## TRIPLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brandon Cummins, 2016 | 9 |
| 2 | Brett Donahoo, 2005 | 8 |
| | Edwin Maysonet, 2002 | 8 |
| 3 | Kelly Dickinson, 1990 | 7 |
| 4 | Steve Adams, 1970 | 6 |
| | Ricky Hearn, 1979 | 6 |
| | Heath Bailey, 1995 | 6 |
| | Rodney Batts, 1996 | 6 |
| | Eli Whiteside, 2001 | 6 |
| | Jake Barlow, 2019 | 5 |

## DOUBLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Will Robertson, 2016 | 28 |
| 2 | Mike Kinnison, 1978 | 25 |
| | Dee Haynes, 1999 | 25 |
| | Edwin Maysonet, 2003 | 25 |
| 3 | Bryan Williamson, 2006 | 24 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 24 |
| 4 | Kellen Bozeman, 2011 | 23 |
| | Craig Newton, 2005 | 23 |
| | Jason Page, 1994 | 23 |
| | Brian Parkton, 2001 | 23 |
| | Spencer Holman, 1997 | 23 |
| 5 | Clay Sartain, 2008 | 22 |
| | Marcus Van Every, 2001 | 22 |
| | Steven Tomaszewski, 2002 | 22 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2003 | 22 |
| 6 | Trent Giambrone, 2016 | 21 |
| 7 | Rickey Noland, 2007 | 20 |
| | Clay Sartain, 2007 | 20 |
| | Craig Newton, 2004 | 20 |
| | Bert Pickard, 2004 | 20 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dee Haynes, 1999 | 197 |
| 2 | Zack Shannon, 2018 | 193 |
| 3 | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 182 |
| 4 | Zack Shannon, 2017 | 178 |
| 5 | Dee Haynes, 2000 | 176 |
| 6 | Dee Haynes, 1998 | 164 |
| 7 | Mark Broome, 2004 | 160 |
| 8 | Andy Dillard, 2002 | 156 |
| 9 | Craig Newton, 2005 | 155 |
| 10 | Jud Thigpen, 2003 | 154 |

## RUNS SCORED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dee Haynes, 2000 | 88 |
| 2 | Brian Rea, 2000 | 87 |
| 3 | Mark Broome, 2004 | 86 |
| | Frank Smith, 2001 | 86 |
| 4 | Eric Patten, 2004 | 80 |
| 5 | Dee Haynes, 1999 | 76 |
| | Bradley Clay, 2000 | 76 |
| | Marcus Van Every, 2001 | 76 |
| 6 | Brett Donahoo, 2005 | 75 |
| 7 | Brandon Cummins, 2016 | 74 |
| 8 | Zack Shannon, 2018 | 73 |
| | Clay Sartain, 2008 | 73 |
| | A.J. Downs, 2000 | 73 |
| 9 | Hunter Jobes, 2007 | 72 |
| 10 | Hunter Jobes, 2008 | 71 |
| | Heath Bailey, 1996 | 71 |
| | Eli Whiteside, 2000 | 71 |

## BASE ON BALLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mike Kraft, 1988 | 63 |
| 2 | Andy Dillard, 2003 | 44 |
| 3 | Bubba McBrain, 1977 | 43 |
| | Brad Armstrong, 1982 | 43 |
| 4 | Bubba McBrain, 1978 | 42 |
| | Ronald Davis, 1981 | 42 |
| | Mike Patterson, 1988 | 42 |
| | Will Lowrey, 1997 | 42 |
| | Eric Patten, 2003 | 42 |
| 5 | D. Goodwin, 2009/J. McClaskey, 1985 | 41 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kelly Dickinson, 1990 | 41 |
| 2 | Heath Bailey, 1996 | 33 |
| | Frank Smith, 2001 | 33 |
| 3 | Jordan Chovanec, 2012 | 30 |
| 4 | Bubba McBrain, 1977 | 28 |
| 5 | Heath Bailey, 1995 | 27 |
| | Rodney Batts, 1996 | 27 |
| 6 | Michael Niemann, 2010 | 26 |
| 7 | Michael Niemann, 2009 | 24 |
| 8 | Edwin Maysonet, 2003 | 23 |
| 9 | Michael Niemann, 2011 | 22 |
| | Sam Kidd, 2013 | 22 |
| 10 | Mark Broome, 2004 | 21 |
| | Tyler Aldridge, 2013 | 21 |

# INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS


BRETT DURAND STRUCK OUT 117 BATTERS IN 2007

### GAMES PLAYED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jud Thigpen, 2004 | 65 |
| | Clay Smith, 2004 | 65 |
| | Eric Patten, 2004 | 65 |
| | Bert Pickard, 2004 | 65 |
| 2 | Sam Kidd, 2012 | 64 |
| | Brent Kakwitch, 2012 | 64 |
| | Mark Broome, 2004 | 64 |
| 3 | Brent Langston, 2012 | 63 |
| | Jordan Chovanec, 2012 | 63 |
| | Craig Newton, 2004 | 63 |
| | Brett Donahoo, 2004 | 63 |

### SHUTOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pete Albritton, 1974 | 4 |
| | Tom Hostetler, 1987 | 4 |
| 2 | Hunter Riggins, 2019 | 3 |

### EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Matt Miller, 1995 | 0.36 |
| 2 | Garrett Pickens, 2013 | 0.47 |
| 3 | Joe DiFabio, 1965 | 0.55 |
| 4 | Joseph Davenport, 2002 | 0.66 |
| 5 | Pete Albritton, 1973 | 0.73 |
| 6 | Doug Grantham, 1969 | 1.02 |
| 7 | Doug Grantham, 1968 | 1.04 |
| 8 | Rusty Rayborn, 2005 | 1.19 |
| | Morris Wiltshire, 1969 | 1.19 |
| 9 | Trevor Blocker, 2015 | 1.21 |
| 10 | Bryan Nobile, 2000 | 1.26 |

### APPEARANCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chad Smith, 1997 | 30 |
| 2 | Matt Miller, 1995 | 28 |
| | J.D. Robinson, 1996 | 28 |
| 3 | Zach Osbon, 2017 | 25 |
| | Levi Bishop, 2008 | 25 |
| | Christian Ostrander, 1995 | 25 |
| | Dusty Hughes, 2002 | 25 |
| 4 | Brandon Hardin, 2012 | 24 |
| | Brent Leach, 2005 | 24 |
| | Bryan Nobile, 2000 | 24 |
| 5 | Warren Guerriero, 1990 | 23 |
| | Jeff Gunn, 1991 | 23 |
| | Bubba Dixon, 1994 | 23 |
| | Christian Ostrander, 1996 | 23 |

### COMPLETE GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ron Hogan, 1988 | 11 |
| | Bubba Dixon, 1994 | 11 |
| 2 | Joe Hubal, 1974 | 10 |
| | Steve Sandroni, 1978 | 10 |
| | Tom Hostetler, 1987 | 10 |
| | Jeff Gregg, 1994 | 10 |

### VICTORIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bubba Dixon, 1994 | 16 |
| | Dave Townsend, 1996 | 16 |
| 2 | Jeremy McClain, 1999 (No loses) | 15 |
| 3 | Ron Hogan, 1988 | 14 |
| 4 | Tre Hobbs, 2016 | 13 |
| | Brad Lightsey, 2005 | 13 |
| | Brad Teague, 1991 | 13 |
| 5 | Dalton Moats, 2016 | 12 |
| | Jeff Gregg, 1994 | 12 |
| | Josh Melton, 1996 | 12 |
| | Jeremy McClain, 1996 | 12 |
| | Josh Barton, 2004 | 12 |
| | Justin Smith, 2007 | 12 |
| 6 | Hunter Riggins, 2019 | 11 |
| | Dalton Minton, 2019 | 11 |
| | Aaron Newcomb, 2012 | 11 |
| | Brett Durand, 2007 | 11 |
| | Rusty Rayborn, 2006 | 11 |
| | Six others tied with | 11 |

### STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bubba Dixon, 1994 | 177 |
| 2 | Dave Townsend, 1996 | 145 |
| 3 | Brett Durand, 2007 | 117 |
| 4 | Dalton Moats, 2016 | 115 |
| 5 | Jeff Gregg, 1994 | 110 |
| 6 | Josh Branstetter, 2012 | 104 |
| 7 | Stewart Cliburn, 1977 | 101 |
| | Jeremy McClain, 1999 | 101 |

### INNINGS PITCHED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bubba Dixon, 1994 | 144.1 |
| 2 | Ron Hogan, 1988 | 133.0 |
| 3 | Josh Branstetter, 2012 | 125.2 |
| 4 | Dave Townsend, 1996 | 123.2 |
| 5 | Brad Teague, 1991 | 115.2 |
| 6 | Brett Durand, 2007 | 115.0 |
| 7 | Rusty Rayborn, 2006 | 114.0 |
| 8 | Tre Hobbs, 2016 | 112.0 |
| 9 | Jeff Gregg, 1994 | 109.0 |
| 10 | Aaron Newcomb, 2012 | 108.1 |
| 11 | Steve Sandroni, 1978 | 107.0 |

### SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Robin Ricks, 1981 | 10 |
| 2 | Levi Bishop, 2008 | 9 |
| | Matt Miller, 1995 | 9 |
| 3 | TJ Childree | 8 |
| | Zach Osbon, 2017 | 8 |
| | Brandon Hardin, 2012 | 8 |
| 4 | Nick Goza, 2015 | 7 |
| | Brent Leach, 2005 | 7 |
| | Chris Reed, 2004 | 7 |
| | Bryan Nobile, 2000 | 7 |
| | J.D. Robinson, 1996 | 7 |
| | Dusty Hughes, 2002 | 7 |
| 5 | Hunter Riggins, 2018 | 6 |


JUD THIGPEN RECORDED A SCHOOL RECORD 112 HITS IN 2004

# INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECORDS



CLAY SARTAIN SET A NEW GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE AND SCHOOL RECORD FOR CAREER DOUBLES WITH 68 IN 2009

## BATTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zack Shannon, 2017-2018 | .420 |
| 2 | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | .405 |
| 3 | Rick Collier, 1990-1991 | .401 |
| 4 | Josh Gordon, 2009-2010 | .398 |
| 5 | Marcus Van Every , 2000-2001 | .395 |
| | Jason Page, 1994-1996 | .395 |
| 6 | Will Robertson, 2014, 2016 | .394 |
| | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | .394 |
| 7 | Chris Clark, 2007-2008 | .393 |
| 8 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | .387 |
| | Eli Whiteside, 1999-2001 | .387 |
| | Steven Tomaszewski, 2001-2002 | .387 |
| 9 | Erick Santiago, 2015-16 | .374 |
| | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | .374 |
| 10 | Mark Graham, 1980-1983 | .373 |

## HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | 302 |
| 2 | Clay Sartain, 2006-2009 | 284 |
| 3 | Eric Patten, 2002-2005 | 274 |
| 4 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 267 |
| 5 | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 262 |
| 6 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 260 |
| 7 | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | 259 |
| 8 | Michael Niemann, 2008-2011 | 257 |
| | Timbo Baird, 1978-1981 | 257 |
| 9 | Michael Vinson, 2010-2013 | 247 |
| 10 | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 243 |

## CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clay Smith, 2003-2005 | 27 |
| 2 | Zack Shannon, 2017-2018 | 22 |
| | Brett Donahoo, 2003-2005 | 22 |
| 3 | Will Robertson 2014-2016 | 21 |
| 4 | Gary Scott Gabbert, 2004-2006 | 20 |
| | Josh Gordon, 2008-2010 | 20 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | 253 |
| 2 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 217 |
| 3 | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 210 |
| 4 | Clay Sartain, 2006-2009 | 202 |
| 5 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 185 |
| | Barry Lyons, 1979-1982 | 185 |
| 6 | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 176 |
| 7 | Zack Shannon, 2017-Present | 174 |
| 8 | Michael Niemann, 2008-2011 | 172 |
| 9 | Michael Vinson, 2010-2013 | 168 |
| 10 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | 165 |
| 11 | Jason Page, 1994-1996 | 160 |
| 12 | Spencer Holman, 1994-1997 | 157 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | 69 |
| 2 | Zack Shannon (2017-2018) | 50 |
| 3 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 41 |
| | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 40 |
| 4 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 37 |
| 5 | Barry Lyons, 1979-1982 | 36 |
| 6 | Clay Casey, 2017-2018 | 35 |
| | John Edwards, 1980-1983 | 29 |
| | Jason Cochran, 1998-1999 | 29 |
| 7 | Ronald Davis, 1979-1982 | 28 |
| | Mike Moore, 1983-1984 | 28 |
| 8 | Sonny Clay, 1973-1976 | 26 |
| 9 | Mark Hayes, 1987-1989 | 25 |
| | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 25 |

## TRIPLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brandon Cummins, 2015-16 | 14 |
| | Tim Harvey, 1977-1980 | 14 |
| 2 | Michael Cudd, 1989-1992 | 12 |
| 3 | Jordan Chovanec, 2011-2014 | 11 |
| | Eric Patten, 2002-2005 | 11 |
| | Heath Bailey, 1994-1996 | 11 |
| 4 | Michael Niemann, 2008-2011 | 10 |
| | Jim Whitehurst, 1966-1969 | 10 |
| | Mike Rosamond, 1971-1974 | 10 |
| | Ricky Hearn, 1978-1981 | 10 |
| | Edwin Maysonet, 2002-2003 | 10 |
| 5 | Brett Donahoo, 2004-2005 | 9 |
| | Barry Lyons, 1979-1982 | 9 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Michael Niemann, 2008-2011 | 79 |
| 2 | Jordan Chovanec, 2011-2014 | 72 |
| 3 | Heath Bailey, 1994-1996 | 71 |
| 4 | Frank Smith, 1998-2001 | 62 |
| 5 | Kelly Dickinson, 1989-1990 | 59 |
| 6 | Bubba McBrain, 1976-1979 | 58 |
| 7 | Paul Wright, 1974-1977 | 50 |
| 8 | Hunter Jobes, 2005-2008 | 48 |
| 9 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 47 |
| 10 | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 43 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | 537 |
| 2 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 442 |
| 3 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 440 |
| 4 | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 421 |
| 5 | Clay Sartain, 2006-2009 | 420 |
| 6 | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 402 |
| 7 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | 397 |
| 8 | Eric Patten, 2002-2005 | 388 |
| 9 | Timbo Baird, 1978-1981 | 387 |
| 10 | Barry Lyons, 1979-1982 | 384 |

## DOUBLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clay Sartain, 2006-2009 | 68 |
| 2 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 60 |
| 3 | Jason Page, 1994-1996 | 59 |
| | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | 59 |
| 4 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 57 |
| | Spencer Holman, 1994-1997 | 57 |
| 5 | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 56 |
| 6 | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 53 |
| 7 | Timbo Baird, 1978-1981 | 52 |
| 8 | Michael Vinson, 2010-2013 | 48 |
| 9 | Michael Niemann, 2008-2011 | 47 |

## RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 233 |
| 2 | Eric Patten, 2002-2005 | 231 |
| 3 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | 227 |
| 4 | Clay Sartain, 2006-2009 | 217 |
| 5 | Michael Niemann, 2008-Present | 212 |
| | Dee Haynes, 1998-2000 | 212 |
| 6 | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 206 |
| 7 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 201 |
| 8 | Hunter Jobes, 2005-2008 | 196 |
| 9 | Timbo Baird, 1978-1981 | 194 |
| | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 194 |

## BASES ON BALLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tim Harvey, 1977-1980 | 140 |
| 2 | Mike Kraft, 1985-1988 | 139 |
| 3 | Ronald Davis, 1979-1982 | 130 |
| 4 | Bubba McBrain, 1976-1979 | 124 |
| 5 | Brad Armstrong, 1980-1983 | 121 |
| 6 | John Vitale, 1981-1984 | 113 |
| 7 | Eric Patten, 2002-2005 | 108 |
| 8 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | 103 |
| 9 | Timbo Baird, 1978-1981 | 102 |
| 10 | Michael Vinson, 2010-2013 | 100 |

## GAMES PLAYED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clay Sartain, 2006-2009 | 224 |
| | Craig Newton, 2002-2005 | 224 |
| 2 | Eric Patten, 2002-2005 | 218 |
| 3 | Michael Vinson, 2010-2013 | 215 |
| 4 | Brian Rea, 1997-2000 | 212 |
| 5 | Michael Niemann, 2008-2011 | 211 |
| 6 | Devin Goodwin, 2006-2009 | 210 |
| 7 | Jud Thigpen, 2001-2004 | 209 |
| 8 | Casey Myrick, 1995-1998 | 207 |
| 9 | Jordan Chovanec, 2011-2014 | 200 |
| | Timbo Baird, 1978-1981 | 200 |

# STATESMEN CAREER RECORDS



LEVI BISHOP SET A NEW CAREER RECORD FOR SAVES WITH 14 IN 2009

### EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Doug Grantham, 1968-1969 | 1.10 |
| 2 | Pete Albritton, 1973-1974 | 1.50 |
| 3 | Garrett Pickens, 2011-2013 | 1.82 |
| 4 | Bubba Dixon, 1994 | 1.93 |
| 5 | Morris Wiltshire, 1966-1969 | 1.99 |
| 6 | George Fletcher, 1968-1971 | 2.17 |
| 7 | Justin Smith, 2005-2008 | 2.19 |
| 8 | Josh Melton, 1995-1996 | 2.22 |
| 9 | Dave Townsend, 1995-1996 | 2.26 |
| 10 | Joe Hubal, 1972-1975 | 2.32 |
| 11 | Joe DiFabio, 1963-1965 | 2.38 |
| 12 | Rusty Rayborn, 2004-2007 | 2.48 |

### APPEARANCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jeremy McClain, 1996-1999 | 69 |
| 2 | Brad Lightsey, 2002-2005 | 66 |
| 3 | John Polles, 2001-2005 | 64 |
| 4 | Brad Teague, 1989-1992 | 63 |
| 5 | Justin Smith, 2005-2008 | 61 |
| 6 | Cody Kelley, 2007-2010 | 60 |
| | Dusty Hughes, 2001-2003 | 60 |
| 7 | John Polles, 2001-2005 | 56 |
| 8 | Johnnie Taylor, 1984-1987 | 55 |
| 9 | Duane Case, 1991-1993 | 53 |
| 10 | Josh Branstetter, 2010-2013 | 52 |
| | Judson Thigpen, 1975-1978 | 52 |
| | Jay Garner, 1999-2002 | 52 |

### INNINGS PITCHED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jeremy McClain, 1996-1999 | 363.1 |
| 2 | Josh Branstetter, 2010-2013 | 332.0 |
| 3 | Chris Burgess, 1980-1983 | 310.0 |
| 4 | Justin Smith, 2005-2008 | 308.1 |
| 5 | Brad Lightsey, 2002-2005 | 291.3 |
| 6 | Brad Teague, 1989-1992 | 288.0 |
| 7 | Charles Jourdan, 1966-1969 | 285.0 |
| 8 | Rusty Rayborn, 2004-2007 | 283.1 |
| 9 | John Polles, 2001-2005 | 266.6 |
| 10 | Ty Carter, 1978-1980 | 265.0 |

### VICTORIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jeremy McClain, 1996-1999 | 45 |
| 2 | Brad Lightsey, 2002-2005 | 36 |
| 3 | Justin Smith, 2005-2008 | 30 |
| 4 | Rusty Rayborn, 2004-2007 | 29 |
| | John Polles, 2001-2005 | 29 |
| | Brad Teague, 19989-1992 | 29 |
| 5 | Chris Burgess, 1980-1983 | 28 |
| 6 | Josh Branstetter, 2010-2013 | 26 |
| 7 | Dave Townsend, 1995-1995 | 25 |
| 8 | Johnnie Taylor, 1984-1987 | 24 |
| 9 | Charles Jourdan, 1966-1969 | 23 |
| 10 | Tre Hobbs (2016-17) | 22 |
| | Ty Carter, 1978-1980 | 22 |
| 11 | Matt McAlpin, 2003-2004 | 21 |
| | Jay Garner, 1999-2002 | 21 |
| 12 | Josh Melton, 1995-1996 | 20 |

### STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jeremy McClain, 1996-1999 | 324 |
| 2 | Charles Jourdan, 1966-1969 | 280 |
| 3 | John Polles, 2001-2005 | 258 |
| 4 | Josh Branstetter, 2010-2013 | 257 |
| 5 | Chris Burgess, 1980-1983 | 254 |
| 6 | Johnnie Taylor, 1984-1987 | 244 |
| 7 | John Polles, 2001-2005 | 231 |
| 8 | Justin Smith, 2005-2008 | 216 |
| 9 | Duane Case, 1991-1993 | 215 |
| | Dave Townsend, 1995-1996 | 215 |
| 10 | Brad Lightsey, 2002-2005 | 212 |
| 11 | Stewart Cliburn, 1975-1977 | 21 |

### SHUTOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pete Albritton, 1973-1974 | 6 |
| | Stewart Cliburn, 1975-1977 | 6 |
| 2 | Charles Jourdan, 1966-1969 | 5 |
| 3 | Mike Payne, 1972-1973 | 5 |
| | Joe Hubal, 1972-1975 | 5 |
| | Mike Fielder, 1974-1977 | 5 |
| 4 | Tre Hobbs, 2016-17 | 4 |
| | Steve Sandroni, 1975-1978 | 4 |
| | Johnnie Taylor, 1984-1987 | 4 |
| | Tom Hostetler, 1986-1987 | 4 |
| | Matt McAlpin, 2003-2004 | 4 |

### SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Levi Bishop, 2008-2009 | 14 |
| 2 | J.D. Robinson, 1996-1997 | 13 |
| 3 | Chris Reed, 2003-2004 | 12 |
| 4 | Robin Ricks, 1981-1982 | 11 |
| | Russ Perkins, 1998-1999 | 10 |
| 5 | Zach Osobon, 2016-17 | 9 |
| | Nick Goza, 2014-15 | 9 |
| | Matt Miller, 1995 | 9 |
| | Bryan Nobile, 2000-2001 | 9 |
| | Dusty Hughes, 2001-2003 | 9 |
| | Taylor Stark, 2013-2014 | 9 |
| 6 | TJ Childree (2019-Present | 8 |
| | Brandon Hardin, 2011-2012 | 8 |
| | Jeff Gunn, 1991-1992 | 8 |
| 7 | Brent Leach, 2005 | 7 |
| 8 | Hunter Riggins, 2018-Present | 6 |
| | Brent Hallmark, 2009-2011 | 6 |
| | Justin Smith, 2005-2008 | 6 |
| | David Brown, 1990 | 6 |
| | Brad Teague, 1989-1992 | 6 |
| | Christian Ostrander, 1995-1996 | 6 |

### COMPLETE GAMES

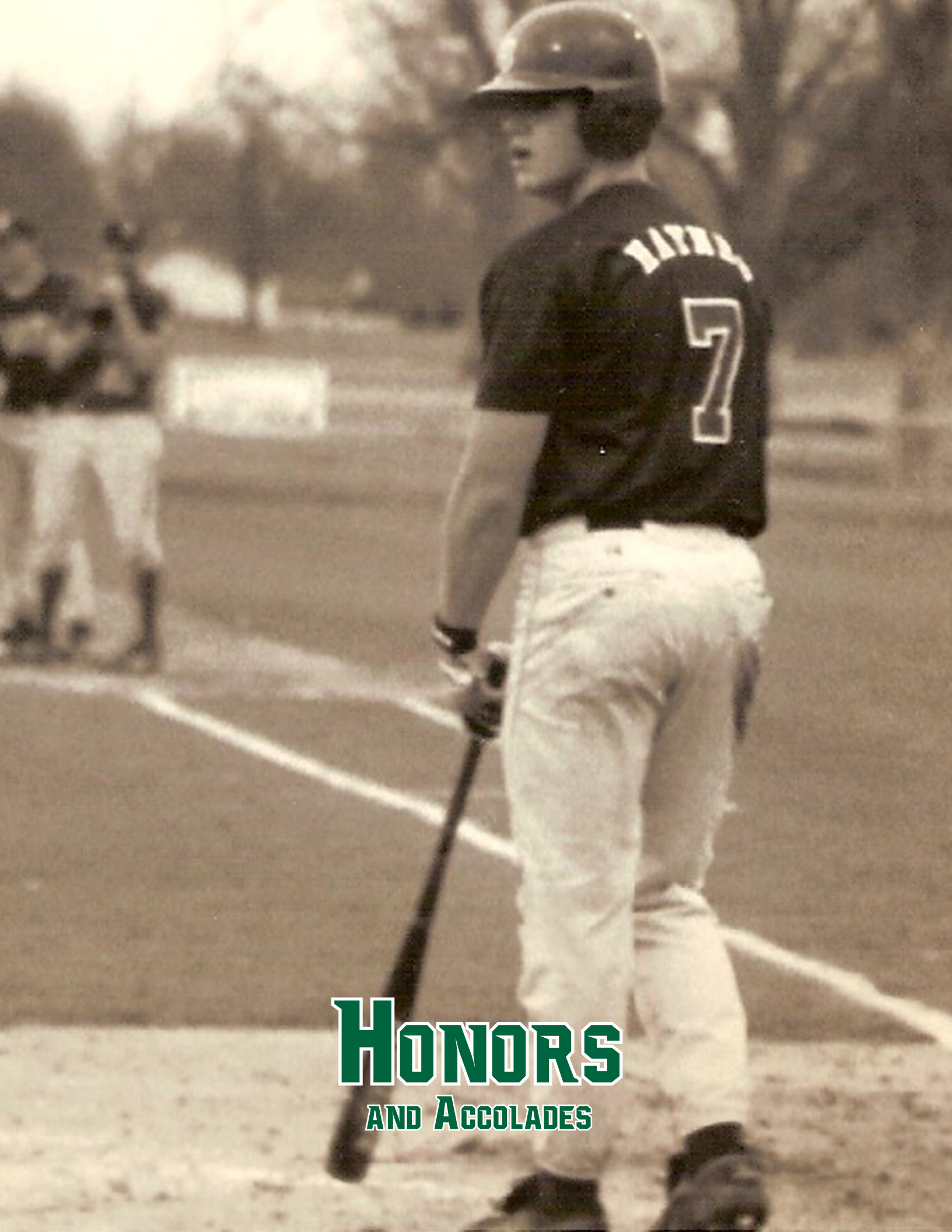
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chris Burgess, 1980-83 | 29 |
| 2 | Joe Hubal, 1972-75 | 22 |
| 3 | Tre Hobbs, 2016-17 | 15 |

### COACHING WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mike Kinnison (23 years) | 981 |
| 2 | Dave "Boo" Ferriss (26 years) | 639 |
| 3 | Bill Marchant (8 years) | 283 |
| 4 | Gene Chadwick (11 years) | 66 |
| 5 | Don Ward (3 years) | 62 |



BRAD LIGHTSEY (25) RANKS SECOND ALL-TIME WITH 36 CAREER WINS

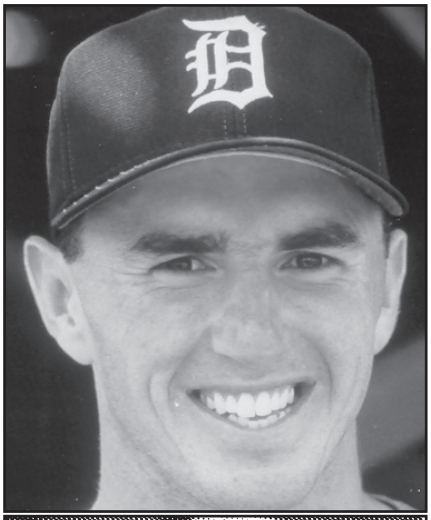


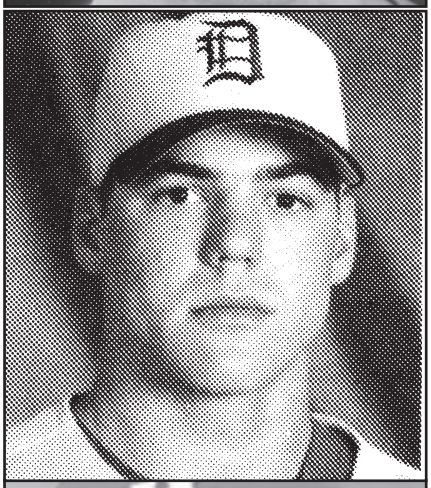
# Honors

## and Accolades

## NATIONAL PLAYERS OF THE YEAR









There is no denying that the Statesmen of Delta State University boast one of the strongest legacies in all of collegiate baseball. That legacy comes from a team-first mentality. However, four individuals have garnered the highest honor a player can receive — National Player of the Year. **Bubba Dixon**, pictured top right, was the first player in DSU history to be named a **National Player/Pitcher of the Year**. The Lucedale native went 16-3 with an ERA of 1.93 during the 1994 season. In 19 starts, he allowed just 93 hits and 43 runs in 144.1 innings pitched. Dixon went on to pitch in the San Diego Padres organization.

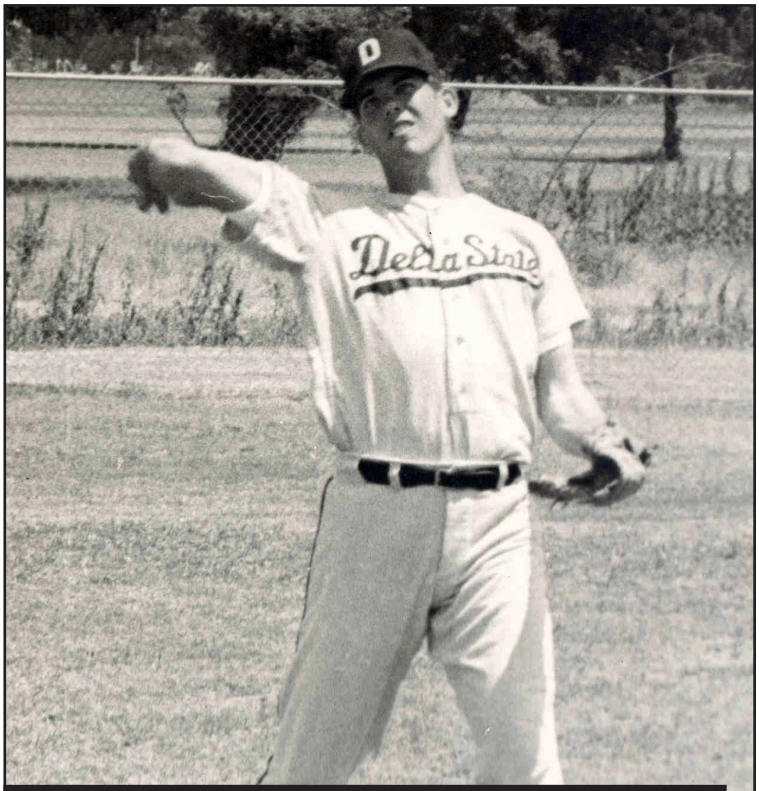
**Dave Townsend,** pictured second at right, became the second Statesman to claim National Pitcher and Player of the Year honors when he received the **Dick Houser Award** following the 1996 season. Townsend went 16-1 with an ERA of 2.33 in 20 starts. He made 22 appearances allowing 94 hits and 41 runs in 123.2 innings pitched.

**Dee Haynes**, pictured third at right, became the first Statesman position player to be named the **American Baseball Coaches Association/Rawlings NCAA Division II National Player of the Year** in 2000. The Columbus native batted .381 with 22 home runs and 87 RBI during the 2000 season. Haynes holds virtually every school offensive record. The two-time First Team ABCA All-American holds records for batting average (.405), RBI (253), home runs (69), doubles (59) and total bases (537).

**Jud Thigpen** took home the **ABCA/Rawlings National Player of the Year Award** in 2004. The Cleveland native guided the Statesmen to their first ever NCAA National championship en route to receiving the award. Thigpen batted .429 with 14 home runs and 80 RBI in 2004. In 65 starts in center field, Thigpen did not commit an error. The senior set a new school record for hits in a season with 112. Thigpen closed his career at DSU ranking in the Top 10 in virtually every statistical category. The Bayou Academy product signed as an undrafted free agent by the Colorado Rockies. As a rookie in the Northwest League, Thigpen made the most of the opportunity. He was named to the Northwest League All-Star team for his efforts. Thigpen also received the **Redline Defensive Outfielder Award**. In his last two seasons, Thigpen played 129 games without making an error.

**Zack Shannon** is the most recent Statesmen to take home the **ABCA/Rawlings National Player of the Year Award** in 2017. Shannon helped the Statesmen the GSC title and NCAA Regional titles and a to the NCAA Division II College World Series appearance. The Cincinnati, Ohio, native paced the GSC in batting average (.434), RBIs (88), RBIs per game (1.5), hits (95), home runs (19), total bases (166), slugging percentage (.758) and on base percentage (.498). Shannon led the nation in RBIs and ranked fourth in the NCAA in batting average, ninth in home runs, third in total bases, and eighth in slugging percentage. His 2017 accolades included: The Tino Martinez Award, GSC Player of the Year, NCBWA and D2CCA National Player of the Year and First-Team All-American, NCBWA, ABCA, and D2CCA South Region Player of the Year, First-Team All-GSC and NCBWA, ABCA, and D2CCA First-Team All-South Region.

# RAWLINGS ABCA /CCA/NCBWA ALL-AMERICANS




JIM WHITEHURST • BECAME DSU'S FIRST ALL-AMERICAN IN 1968

Statesmen Baseball has produced more **Rawlings/American Baseball Coached Association** all-Americans than any other program in the Gulf South Conference. Over the last 40 years, Delta State University has placed 84 Statesmen on one of the three all-American teams recognized by the ABCA.

**Jim Whitehurst**, pictured above, became the first Statesmen in school history recognized by the ABCA as all-American in 1968. Whitehurst was a standout outfielder for coach Don Ward's club that advanced to the College World Series in Springfield, Mo. for the first time in school history.

To be eligible for the Rawlings/ABCA all-American, a player or pitcher must have received first team all-region status. Once named to the all-region team, a committee comprised of coaches from around NCAA Division II meet at the site of the College World Series to discuss and vote on that year's team. The Player and Pitcher of the Year in each region are guaranteed a spot on one of ABCA's all-American teams.

**D2CCA (11)**

2007 ..... Brett Durand (P, 3rd Team)
2008 ..... Clay Sartain (2B, 1st Team)
2012 ..... Jon Carnahan (C, Honorable Mention)
2013 ..... Michael Manley (P, 2nd Team)
..... Tyler Aldridge (3B, Honorable Mention)
2016 ..... Will Robertson (OF, 2nd Team), Tre Hobbs (P, Honorable Mention)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (1B, 1st-Team)

**NCBWA (18)**

2005 ..... Brad Lightsey (P, 1st Team)
..... Rusty Rayborn (P, Hon. Mention)
2006 ..... Rusty Rayborn (P, 3rd Team)
2007 ..... Brett Durand (P, 1st Team)
..... Jareck West (OF, 3rd Team), Clay Sartain (2B, Hon. Mention)
2008 ..... Hunter Jobes (OF, Hon. Mention)
..... Rickey Noland (C, Hon. Mention), Clay Sartain (2B, Hon. Mention)
2009 ..... Devin Goodwin (SS, Hon. Mention)
2013 ..... Ben Kingsley (DH, 2nd Team
..... Michael Manley (P, Honorable Mention),
..... Josh Branstetter (P, Honorable Mention)
2016 ..... Will Robertson (OF, 3rd Team)
..... Trent Giambrone (2B, Honorable Mention)
..... Tre Hobbs (P, Honorable Mention)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (1B, 1st-Team), Clay Casey (OF, 3rd-Team)
2018 ..... Zach Shannon (1B, 1st-Team) ^
2019 ..... Jake Barlow (2B, 3rd-Team), Hunter Riggins (P, HM)

**RAWLINGS/ABCA ALL-AMERICANS (56)**

1968 ..... Jim Whitehurst (OF, 1st Team)
1969 ..... Bobby Tosch (3B, 2nd Team)
1977 ..... Bubba McBrain (OF, 2nd Team)
..... John Crawford (C, 3rd Team), Bryan Rodgers (1B, 3rd Team)
..... Tom Waring (SS, 3rd Team)
1978 ..... Mike Kinnison (SS, 2nd Team)
..... John Crawford (C, 3rd Team), Bubba McBrain (OF, 3rd Team)
..... Steve Sandroni (P, 3rd Team)
1979 ..... Bubba McBrain (OF, 3rd Team)
1981 ..... Timbo Baird (OF, 1st Team)
1982 ..... Barry Lyons (C, 2nd Team)
..... Ronald Davis (DH, 3rd Team), Mark Graham (OF, 3rd Team)
1984 ..... Mike Moore (DH, 3rd Team)
1985 ..... Roger Hill (2B, 2nd Team)
1987 ..... Tom Hostetler (P, 1st Team)
1988 ..... Ron Hogan (P, 1st Team)
..... Scooter Tucker (C, 2nd Team)
1991 ..... Brad Teague (P, 1st Team)
..... Rick Collier (1B, 1st Team)
1992 ..... Mike Plumlee (3B, 1st Team)
1994 ..... *Bubba Dixon (P, 1st Team)
1995 ..... Matt Miller (P, 3rd Team)
1996 ..... **David Townsend (P, 1st Team)
..... Jason Page (C, 1st Team)
1998 ..... Dee Haynes (OF, 2nd Team)
..... Casey Myrick (OF, 3rd Team)
1999 ..... Dee Haynes (OF, 1st Team)
..... Jeremy McClain (P, 1st Team)
2000 ..... ^Dee Haynes (RF, 1st-Team)
2001 ..... Eli Whiteside (C, 1st Team)
..... Marcus Van Every (3B, 1st Team)
2002 ..... #Andy Dillard (3B, 1st Team)
..... !Jay Garner (P, 3rd Team)
2003 ..... Jud Thigpen (OF, 1st Team)
2004 ..... ^Jud Thigpen (OF, 1st Team)
..... Chris Reed (DH, 1st Team), Mark Broome (3B, 2nd Team)
2005 ..... Craig Newton (C, 1st Team)
..... Brad Lightsey (P, 2nd Team), Brett Donahoo (OF, 2nd Team)
2006 ..... Rusty Rayborn (P, 2nd Team)
..... Bryan Williamson (OF, 3rd Team)
2007 ..... Brett Durand (P, 3rd Team)
2008 ..... Clay Sartain (2B, 2nd Team
..... Rickey Noland (C, 2nd Team)
2012 ..... Jon Carnahan (C, 2nd Team)
..... Michael Vinson (OF, 3rd Team)
2013 ..... Ben Kingsley (DH, 2nd Team
..... Tyler Aldridge (3B, 3rd Team)
2016 ..... Will Robertson (OF, 2nd Team), Dalton Moats (P, 3rd Team),
..... Tre Hobbs (P, 3rd Team)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon^ (1B, 1st-Team), Clay Casey (OF, 3rd-Team)
2018 ..... Zach Shannon (1B)^
2019 ..... Hunter Riggins (P, 2nd-Team)

^ DII Player of the Year | * DII Pitcher of the Year | ** Division II Player & Pitcher of the Year

# RAWLINGS/ABCA ALL-REGION




DON HARPER (25) WAS THE FIRST ALL-REGION SELECTION FOR DSU IN 1972

**ABCA ALL-SOUTH REGION (167)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1972 | Don Harper (3B) |
| | Mike Payne (P) |
| 1974 | Pete Albritton (P) |
| | Allen Hames (2B) |
| 1975 | Sonny Clay (OF) |
| | Bryan Rodgers (1B) |
| 1976 | Charles Hughes (P) |
| 1977 | John Crawford (C) |
| | Bubba McBrain (OF) |
| | Bryan Rodgers (1B) |
| | Tom Waring (SS) |
| 1978 | John Crawford (C) |
| | Mike Kinnison (SS) |
| | Bubba McBrain (OF) |
| | Steve Sandroni (P) |
| 1979 | Timbo Baird (OF) |
| | Dale Davis (2B) |
| | Tim Harvey (OF) |
| | Ricky Hearn (1B) |
| | Barry Lyons (C) |
| | Bubba McBrain (OF) |
| | Kevin Medlock (P) |
| 1980 | Timbo Baird (OF) |
| | Dale Bowen (2B) |
| | Barry Lyons (C) |
| 1981 | Timbo Baird (OF) |
| | Chris Burgess (P) |
| | Ronald Davis (DH) |
| | Mark Graham (OF) |
| | Ricky Hearn (1B) |
| | Barry Lyons (C) |
| | Tobin Thomson (P) |
| 1982 | Chris Burgess (P) |
| | Ronald Davis (DH) |
| | Mark Graham (OF) |
| | Barry Lyons (C) |
| | John Edwards (OF) |
| 1983 | Chris Burgess (P) |
| | Mark Graham (OF) |
| | Mike Moore (DH) |
| 1984 | Mike Moore (DH) |
| 1985 | Randall Gurlen (P) |
| | Lee Hayes (1B) |
| | Roger Hill (2B) |
| | Gary Meredith (C) |
| | Johnnie Taylor (P) |
| 1986 | Scooter Tucker (C) |
| 1987 | Tom Hostetler (P) |
| | Mike Kraft (OF) |
| | Mike Posey (DH) |
| | Scooter Tucker (C) |
| 1988 | Ron Hogan (P) |
| | Scooter Tucker (C) |
| 1989 | Doug King (P) |
| | Sean Doyle (1B) |
| 1990 | Rick Collier (DH) |
| | Bobby Picou (OF) |
| | Chris Hays (P) |
| 1991 | *Brad Teague (P) |
| | Rick Collier (DH) |
| | Jeff Long (2B) |
| | Brad Cohen (OF) |
| | Duane Case (P) |
| | Bill Marchant (Coach of the Year) |
| 1992 | Mike Plumlee (3B) |
| | Sean Buckingham (2B) |
| | Michael Cudd (OF) |
| 1993 | Vic Brown (OF) |
| | Randy Palmer (C) |
| 1994 | **Bubba Dixon (P) |
| | Jason Page (DH) |
| | Jeff Gregg |
| | Mark Wasson (P) |
| | Bill Marchant (Coach of the Year) |
| 1995 | Matt Miller (P) |
| | Jason Page (C) |
| | Heath Bailey (OF) |
| | Spencer Holman (DH) |
| | Dustin Riggs (P) |
| 1996 | **Dave Townsend (P) |
| | Josh Melton (P) |
| | Jeremy Dixon (DH) |
| | Spencer Holman (1B) |
| | Casey Myrick (OF) |
| | J.D. Robinson (P) |
| | Heath Bailey (OF) |
| | Jason Page (C) |
| | Bill Marchant (Coach of the Year) |

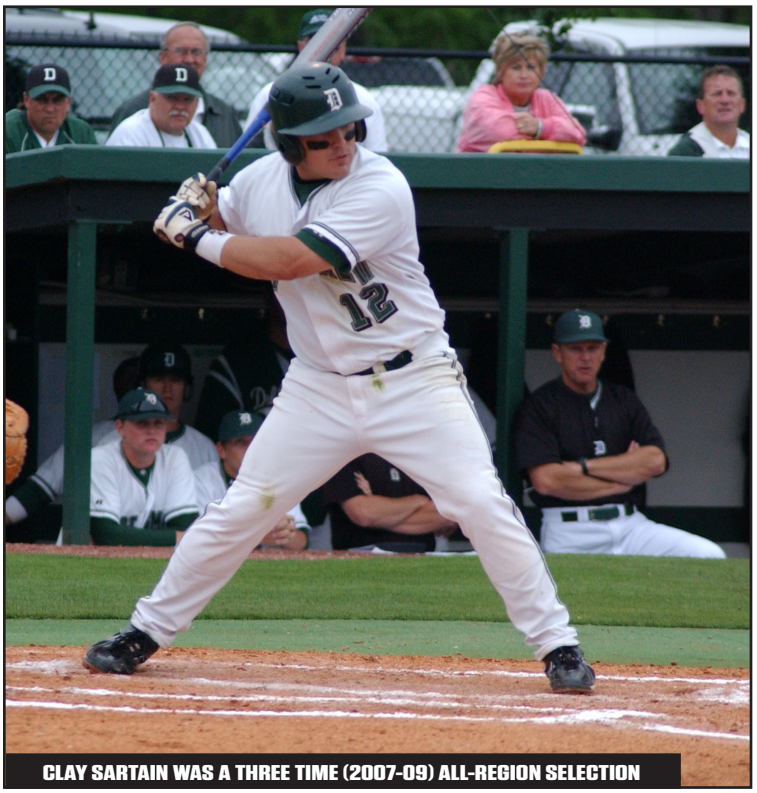
# RAWLINGS/ABCA ALL-REGION



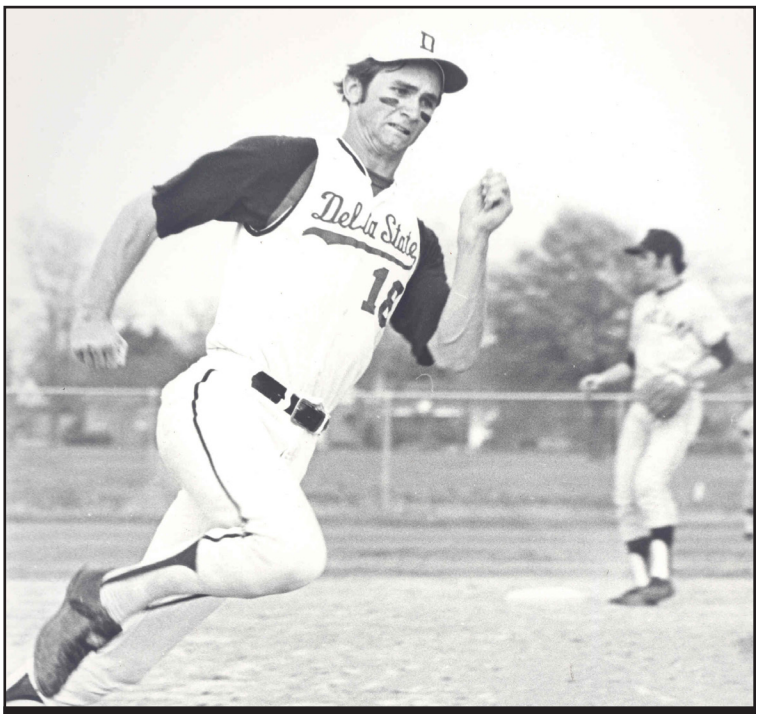
RUSTY RAYBORN WAS NAMED REGION PITCHER OF THE YEAR IN 2006

1997 ..... Casey Myrick (OF)
1998 ..... Dee Haynes (OF)
..... Casey Myrick (OF)
..... Jeremy McClain (P)
1999 ..... Dee Haynes (OF)
..... **Jeremy McClain (P)
..... Brian Rea (3B)
2000 ..... *Dee Haynes (OF)
..... A.J. Downs (OF)
..... Bryan Nobile (RP)
..... Eli Whiteside (C)
..... Roger Bonnette (P)
2001 ..... Eli Whiteside (C)
..... Marcus Van Every (3B),
..... Frank Smith (CF)
..... John Polles (P)
..... Mike Kinninson (Coach of the Year)
2002 ..... **Jay Garner (P)
..... *Andy Dillard (3B)
..... Steven Tomaszewski (1B)
..... Mike Kinninson (Coach of the Year)
2003 ..... Jud Thigpen (OF, 1st Team)
..... Matt McAlpin (P, 1st Team)
..... Keith Fitzgerald (1B, 2nd Team)
..... Edwin Maysonet (2B, 2nd Team)
..... Dusty Hughes (P, 2nd Team)
..... Mike Kinninson (Coach of the Year)
2004 ..... *Jud Thigpen (OF, 1st Team)*
..... Mark Broome (3B, 1st Team)
..... Chris Reed (DH, 1st Team)
..... Craig Newton (C, 1st Team)
..... Josh Barton (P, 2nd Team)
..... Mike Kinnison (Coach of the Year)
2005 ..... Brad Lightsey** (P, 1st Team)
..... Craig Newton (C, 1st Team)
..... Brett Donahoo (OF, 1st Team)
..... Justin Smith (P, 2nd Team)
..... Rusty Rayborn (P, 2nd Team)
..... Clay Smith (2B, 2nd Team)
..... Eric Patten (SS, 2nd Team)
..... Mike Kinnison (Coach of the Year)
2006 ..... Rusty Rayborn* (P, 1st Team)
..... Bryan Williamson (OF, 1st Team)
2007 ..... Clay Sartain (Utl., 1st Team)
..... Jarek West (OF, 1st Team)
..... Brett Durand (P, 1st Team)
..... Devin Goodwin (SS, 2nd Team)
..... Hunter Jobes (OF, 2nd Team)
..... Justin Smith (P, 2nd Team)
2008 ..... Rickey Noland (C, 1st Team)
..... Clay Sartain (2B, 1st Team)
..... Korey Cunningham (P, 1st Team)
..... Chris Clark (3B, 2nd Team)
..... Devin Goodwin (SS, 2nd Team)
..... Hunter Jobes (OF, 2nd Team)
..... Kenny Smalley (P, 2nd Team)
2009 ..... Clay Sartain (2B, 2nd Team)
2010 ..... Jason Coats (P, 2nd Team)
2011 ..... Kellen Bozeman (1B, 2nd Team)
2012 ..... Jon Carnahan (C, 1st Team)
..... Michael Vinson (OF, 1st Team)
..... Josh Branstetter (P, 2nd Team)
..... Colton Mitchell (P, 2nd Team)
..... Mike Kinnison (Coach of the Year)
2013 ..... Ben Kingsley (DH, 2nd Team)
..... Tyler Aldridge (3B, 3rd Team)
2014 ..... Dex Herrington (OF, 1st Team)
..... Kasey Hinton (OF, 2nd Team)
..... Jordan Chovanec (OF, 2nd Team) Gold Glove
..... Will Robertson (OF, 2nd Team)
..... Michael Manley (P, 2nd Team)
2016 ..... Trent Giambrone (2B, 1st Team), Will Robertson (OF, 1st Team)
..... ** Tre Hobbs (P, 1st Team), Dalton Moats (P, 1st Team)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon* (1B, 1st-Team), Clay Casey (OF, 1st-Team)
..... Seth Birdsong (P, 2nd-Team), Zach Osbon (P, 2nd-Team)
..... Brian Lane (DH, 2nd-Team)
2018 ..... Zach Shannon (1B, 1st-Team), Clay Casey (1st-Team)
..... Emil Ellis (2B, 2nd-Team)
2019 ..... Jake Barlow (2B, 1st-Team), Dalton Minton (P, 2nd-Team)

*** Region Player of the Year | ** Region Pitcher of the Year**



CLAY SARTAIN WAS A THREE TIME (2007-09) ALL-REGION SELECTION




MIKE ROSAMOND WAS ONE OF FIVE STATESMEN NAMED ALL-GSC IN 1972

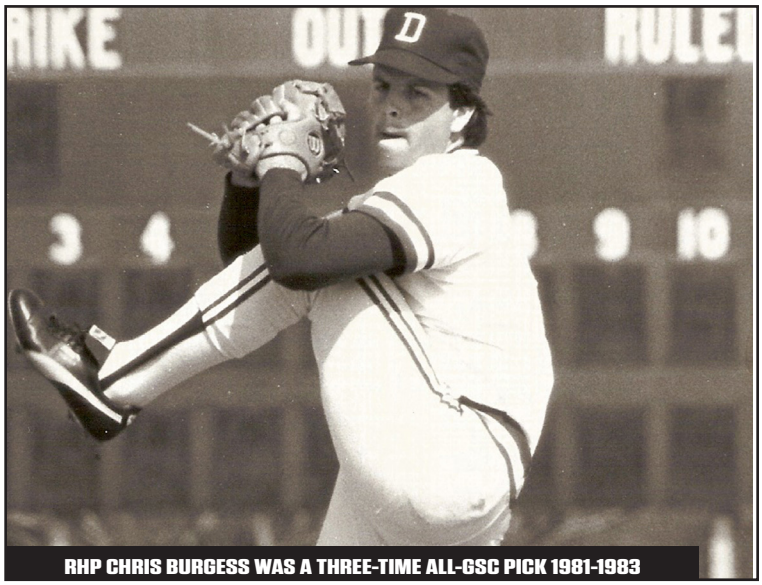
**ALL-GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE (249)**

1972 #Mike Payne (P)
Mike Rosamond (SS)
Steve Tomaszewski (C)
Don Harper (3B)
Mike Smith (OF)
1973 Gary McKissick (P/OF)
1974 Pete Albritton (P)
Al DiFabio (DH)
Harry Perry (OF)
1975 Mike Fielder (P)
Bryan Rodgers (1B)
1976 Sonny Clay (OF)
Charles Hughes (P)
1977 Stewart Cliburn (P)
John Crawford (C)
Bubba McBrain (OF)
Ricky Perkins (2B)
1978 John Crawford (C)
Mike Kinnison (SS)
Bubba McBrain (OF)
Steve Sandroni (P)
1979 Timbo Baird (OF)
Barry Lyons (C)
Bubba McBrain (OF)
1980 Timbo Baird (OF)
Dale Bowen (2B)
Barry Lyons (C)
1981 Timbo Baird (OF)
Chris Burgess (P)
Barry Lyons (C)
1982 Chris Burgess (P)
Ronald Davis (DH)
Mark Graham (OF)
Barry Lyons (C)
1983 Chris Burgess (P)
Mark Graham (OF)
1984 Mike Moore (DH)
1985 Roger Hill (2B)
1986 Scooter Tucker (C)
1987 Tom Hostetler (P)
Mike Kraft (OF)
Mike Posey (DH)
Scooter Tucker (C)
1988 Ron Hogan (P)
Scooter Tucker (C)
1989 Doug King (P)
Mike Posey (C)
Rick Shackle (P)
Sean Doyle (P)
Mark Hayes (P)
1990 Bobby Picou (OF)
Warren Guerriero (P)
Chris Hays (P)
1991 Rick Collier (1B)
Brad Teague (P)
Brad Cohen (OF)
Brian Cuffle (C)
Hayland Hardy (DH)
1992 Sean Buckingham (2B)
Mike Plumlee (3B)
Brad Teague (P)
Kenny Taylor (1B/DH/P)
Michael Cudd (OF)
1993 Jeff Gregg (P)
Randy Palmer (C)
Kenny Taylor (DH)
1994 Jason Cumberland (2B)
Bubba Dixon (LHP)
Jeff Gregg (P)
Tony Montgomery (1B)
Jason Page (DH)
Jason Thompson (OF)
Mark Wasson (P)
1995 Heath Bailey (OF)
Rodney Batts (2B)
Spencer Holman (DH)
Tony Montgomery (1B)
Jason Page (C)
Dustin Riggs (P)
Jason Thompson (OF)
Mark Wasson (P)
1996 Heath Bailey (OF)
Marc Taylor (SS)
Rodney Batts (2B)
Jeremy Dixon (OF)
Spencer Holman (1B)
Josh Melton (P)
Casey Myrick (OF)
Jason Page (C)
Andre Thompson (OF)
Dave Townsend (P)
1997 Will Lowery (OF)
Spencer Holman (1B)
Jeremy McClain (P)
Casey Myrick (OF),
Jimbo Pinnix (SS)
J.D. Robinson (P)
1998 Dee Haynes (OF)%
Casey Myrick (OF)
Jimbo Pinnix (SS)
Jeremy Luse (P)
Jeremy McClain (P)
Russ Perkins (P)
Brian Rea (3B)
Jason Cochran (1B/C)
Chad Cooper (1B)
Will Lowery (OF)
1999 Dee Haynes (OF)%
Jeremy McClain (P)
Brian Rea (3B)
Neill Bartling (C)
Patrick Robey (SS)
Frank Smith (OF)
Jason Cochran (1B)
Russ Perkins (RP)
Neill Bartling (C)
2000 Dee Haynes (OF)%
Eli Whiteside (C)
Bradly Clay (2B)
Brian Rea (3B)
A.J. Downs (OF)
Bryan Nobile (RP)
Roger Bonnette (P)
Marcus Van Every (1B)
Brian Parkton (SS)
2001 Eli Whiteside% (C)
Brian Parkton (SS)
Marcus Van Every (3B)

## ALL-GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE

Bradly Clay (2B)
Frank Smith (CF)
John Joiner (LF)
John Polles (P)^
Steven Tomaszewski (1B)
Eric Smith (RF)
Clay Overby (RP
2002 Andy Dillard (3B)%
Steven Tomaszewksi (1B)
Edwin Maysonet (SS)
John Joiner (LF)
Clint Turman (CF)
Jay Garner (P)
Dusty Hughes (P)
Eric Smith (RF)
Reeves Smith (P)
2003 Edwin Maysonet (2B, 1st Team)
Mark Broome (3B, 1st Team)
Eric Patten (SS, 1st Team)
Jud Thigpen (OF, 1st Team)
Matt McAlpin (SP, 1st Team)
Brad Lightsey (SP, 1st Team)
Keith Fitzgerald (1B, 2nd Team)
Andy Dillard (DH, 2nd Team)
Dusty Hughes (SP, 2nd Team)
2004 Eric Patten (SS, 1st Team)
Mark Broome (3B, 1st Team)
Matt McAlpin (P, 1st Team)
Jud Thigpen (OF, 1st Team)
Chris Reed (DH, 2nd Team)
Craig Newton (C, 2nd Team)
Clay Smith (2B, 2nd Team)
Josh Barton (P, 2nd Team)
2005 Craig Newton% (C, 1st Team)
Clay Smith (2B, 1st Team)
Eric Patten (SS, 1st Team)
Brett Donahoo (OF, 1st Team)
Justin Smith (P, 1st Team)
Brad Lightsey (P, 1st Team)
Rusty Rayborn (P, 1st Team)
Bryan Williamson (OF, 2nd Team)
Brent Leach (P, 2nd Team)
2006 Rusty Rayborn #%(P, 1st Team)
Gary Scott Gabbert (DH, 1st Team)
Bryan Williamson (OF, 1st Team)
Robert Tucker (P, 1st Team)
Hunter Johnson (1B, 2nd Team)
Chris Weast (P/3B, 2nd Team)
2007 Rickey Noland (C, 1st Team)
Clay Sartain (Utl., 1st Team)
Devin Goodwin (SS, 1st Team)
Hunter Jobes (OF, 1st Team)
Jareck West (OF, 1st Team)
Brett Durand (P, 1st Team)
Justin Smith (P, 1st Team)
Chris Clark (1B, 2nd Team)
Rusty Rayborn (P, 2nd Team)
2008 Rickey Noland% (C, 1st Team)
Clay Sartain (2B, 1st Team)
Chris Clark (3B, 1st Team)
Devin Goodwin (Utl., 1st Team)
Hunter Jobes (OF, 1st Team)
Korey Cunningham (P, 1st Team)
Kenny Smalley (P, 2nd Team)
Justin Smith (P, 2nd Team)
Levi Bishop (P, 2nd Team)
2009 Clay Sartain (2B, 1st Team)
Devin Goodwin (SS, 1st Team)
Kellen Bozeman (DH, 1st Team)
Cade Hoggard (OF, 1st Team)
Michael Niemann (OF, 1st Team)
Levi Bishop, RP, 1st Team)
Korey Cunningham (SP, 1st Team)
2010 Michael Niemann (OF, 1st Team
Jason Coats (SP, 1st Team)
Cody Kelley (SP, 2nd Team)
2011 Kellen Bozeman (1B, 1st Team)
Michael Niemann (OF, 1st Team)
Josh Branstetter (SP, 1st Team)
Patrick Taylor (C, 2nd Team)
Aaron Newcomb (SP, 2nd Team)
2012 Jordan Chovanec (OF, 1st Team)
Aaron Newcomb (SP, 1st Team)
Colton Mitchell (SP, 1st Team)
Jon Carnahan (C, 2nd Team)
Brent Kakwitch (3B, 2nd Team)
Sam Kidd (OF, 2nd Team)
Michael Vinson (OF, 2nd Team)
Josh Branstetter (SP, 2nd Team)
Brandon Hardin (RP, 2nd Team)
2013 Carlos Leal (C, 1st Team)
Tyler Aldridge (3B, 1st Team)
Ben Kingsley (DH, 1st Team)
Michael Vinson (OF, 1st Team)
Jordan Chovanec (OF, 1st Team)
Josh Branstetter (SP, 1st Team)
Michael Manley (SP, 1st Team)
Taylor Stark (RP, 1st Team)
Kasey Hinton (2B, 2nd Team)
Josh Crowdus (SS, 2nd Team)
Colton Mitchell (SP, 2nd Team)
2014 Landon Thibodeaux (3B, 2nd Team)
Carlos Leal (C, 1st Team
Jordan Chovanec (OF, 1st Team)
Michael Manley (P, 1st Team)
Jonathan Moody (P, 1st Team)
Will Robertson (OF, 2nd Team)
Kasey Hinton (2B, 2nd Team)
Dex Herrington (OF, 2nd Team)
2015 Jacob Swiney (OF, 1st Team)
Landon Thibodeaux (OF, 2nd Team)
Jonathan Moody (P, 2nd Team
2016 Trent Giambrone (2B, 1st Team)
Will Robertson (OF, 1st Team),
^ Tre Hobbs (P, 1st Team)
Ethan Gill (3B, 2nd Team),
Dalton Moats (P, 2nd Team)
2017 # Zack Shannon (1B, 1st-Team)
Brian Lane (DH, 1st-Team),
Emil Ellis (2B, 1st-Team)
Zach Osbon (P, 1st-Team)
Seth Birdsong (1st-Team)
Corey Beard (P, 2nd-Team)
2018 # Zack Shannon (1B, 1st-Team)
Clay Casey (OF, 1st-Team
Emil Ellis (2B, 1st-Team)
Seth Birdsong (P, 1st-Team)
Brian Lane (DH, 2nd-Team)
2019 Jake Barlow (2B, 1st-Team)
Hunter Riggins (P, 1st-Team)
Dalton Minton (P, 1st-Team)

# GSC Player of the Year | % GSC West Player of the Year | ^ GSC West Freshman of the Year | ^ Pitcher of the Year



RHP CHRIS BURGESS WAS A THREE-TIME ALL-GSC PICK 1981-1983

# SPECIAL AWARDS & RECOGNITIONS

**ACADEMIC FOUNDATION**

Academics play a major role in the foundation of Delta State University Baseball. Since the program's inception, Statesmen baseball players have understood the importance academic success plays in their development as young men. Since the College Sports Information Directors Association began the Academic All-American program in 1970, Delta State has placed 27 Statesmen on one of the three teams, the only NCAA Division II school ranked in the all-time top 10.

**SCHOOL**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Notre Dame, University of | 29 |
| 2. Bucknell University | 28 |
| 4. Wichita State University | 27 |
| **4. DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY** | **27** |
| 6. Johns Hopkins University | 26 |
| 7. Illinois Wesleyan University | 25 |
| 8. Mississippi State University | 23 |
| 9. Western Michigan University | 19 |
| 9. Nebraska, University of | 19 |
| 9. Rose Hulman Institute of Technology | 19 |

**CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS (27)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1970 | Les Slough (C, 2nd Team) |
| 1973 | Chip Crenshaw (OF, 1st Team) |
| 1975 | Bryan Rodgers (1B, 1st Team) |
| 1976 | Sonny Clay (OF, 2nd Team) |
| 1977 | Bryan Rodgers (1B, 2nd Team) |
| 1979 | Tim Harvey (OF, 1st Team) |
| 1980 | Tim Harvey (OF, 1st Team) |
| | Barry Lyons (C, 2nd Team) |
| 1981 | Brad Armstrong (2B, 1st Team) |
| | Mark Graham (OF, 1st Team) |
| | Barry Lyons (C, 1st Team) |
| 1982 | Brad Armstrong (2B, 1st Team) |
| | Chris Burgess (P, 1st Team) |
| | Mark Graham (OF, 1st Team) |
| | Barry Lyons (C, 1st Team) |
| 1983 | Brad Armstrong (2B, 2nd Team) |
| | Chris Burgess (P, 3rd Team) |
| | Mark Graham (OF, 1st Team) |
| 1984 | Mike Moore (DH, 2nd Team) |
| 1985 | Kenny Lommel (OF, 3rd Team) |
| 1988 | Ron Hogan (P, 2nd Team) |
| 1991 | Brad Teague (P, 3rd Team) |
| 1992 | Craig Beesley (SS, 2nd Team) |
| 2001 | Marcus Van Every (3B, 2nd Team) |
| 2002 | Jay Garner (2nd Team) |
| 2005 | Brad Lightsey (3rd Team) |
| 2013 | Jordan Chovanec (2nd Team) |



JORDAN CHOVANEC A TWO-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-GSC (2012|2013)

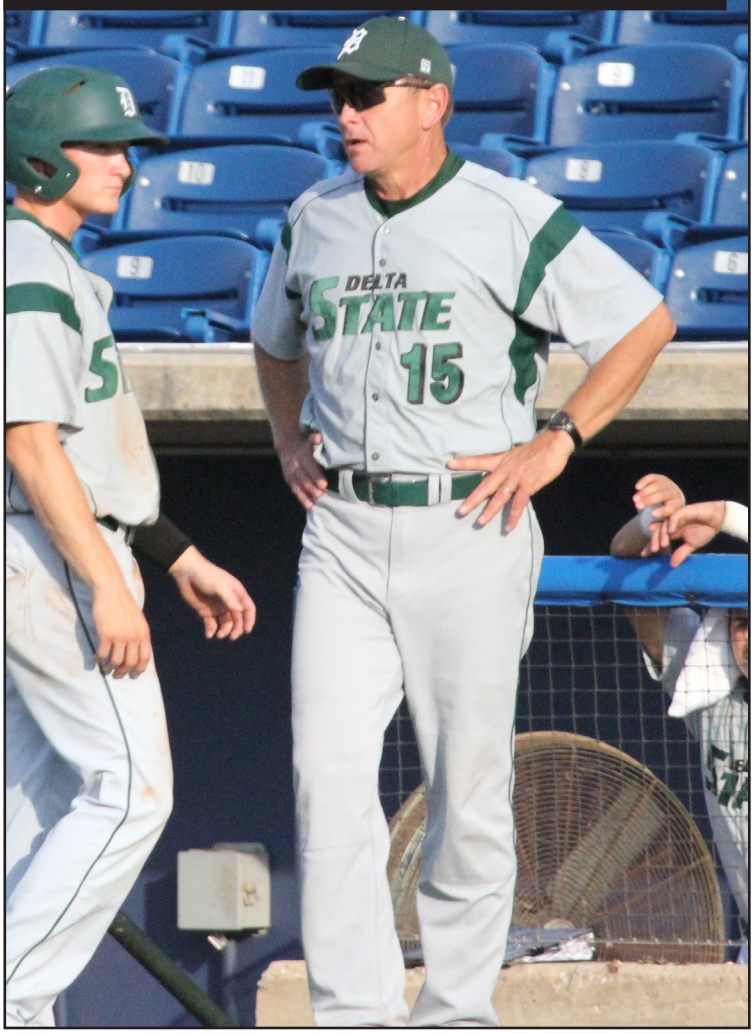


BRAD LIGHTSEY WAS NAMED ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN IN 2005

**ACADEMIC ALL-GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE (52)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1986 | Shane Harrington |
| | Kurt Hughes |
| 1987 | Russell Robertson, Chris Tice |
| 1988 | Ron Hogan |
| 1989 | Brian Cooke, Kelly Dickinson, David Vidrine |
| 1991 | Steve Arnold, Michael Cudd, Brad Teague |
| 1992 | Craig Beesley, Brad Teague |
| 1993 | Craig Beesley |
| 1994 | Rich Dunlap, Tony Hancock |
| 1995 | Heath Bailey, Rich Dunlap, Mark Wasson |
| 1996 | Rich Dunlap, Casey Myrick |
| 1998 | Jeremy McClain |
| 1999 | Jeremy McClain |
| 2000 | Donnie House, B.J. Jones |
| 2001 | Michael Nix, Marcus Van Every |
| 2002 | Jay Garner, Steven Thomaszewski |
| 2003 | Andy Dillard, Brad Lightsey, Brad Wallace |
| 2005 | Brad Lightsey |
| 2006 | Gary Scott Gabbert, Hunter Johnson |
| 2007 | Derek Norris, Justin Smith |
| 2008 | Justin Smith, J.T. Taylor |
| 2009 | Levi Bishop |
| 2010 | Jason Coats, Cody Kelley |
| 2012 | Jon Carnahan, Jordan Chovanec |
| 2013 | Jordan Chovanec, Josh Crowdus |
| 2014 | Jordan Chovanec, Dex Harrington, Kasey Hinton |
| 2014 | Landon Thibodeaux |
| 2015 | Landon Thibodeaux |
| 2016 | Ben Pickard |
| 2018 | Seth Birdsong, Emil Ellis, Clay Casey |

# SPECIAL AWARDS & RECOGNITIONS



STATESMEN HEAD COACH MIKE KINNISON WON FIVE STRAIGHT (2001-05) ABCA/RAWLINGS REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR AWARDS, INCLUDING NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR IN 2004

### AMERICAN BASEBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION/RAWLINGS NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

2004 ..... Mike Kinnison

### ABCA/RAWLINGS REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1977 ..... Dave "Boo" Ferriss
1978 ..... Dave "Boo" Ferriss
1982 ..... Dave "Boo" Ferriss
1994 ..... Bill Marchant
1996 ..... Bill Marchant
2001 ..... Mike Kinnison
2002 ..... Mike Kinnison
2003 ..... Mike Kinnison
2004 ..... Mike Kinnison
2005 ..... Mike Kinnison
2012 ..... Mike Kinnison
2017 ..... Mike Kinnnison

### DIAMOND BASEBALL, INC. REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1991 ..... Bill Marchant

### NCBWA ALL-SOUTH REGION COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 ..... Mike Kinnison
2017 ..... Mike Kinnison

### GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER'S TROPHY

1977 ..... Bryan Rodgers (1B)
1983 ..... Chris Burgess (P)
1992 ..... Brad Teague (P)
2014 ..... Jordan Chovanec (CF)

### MISSISSIPPI SPORTS WRITERS ASSOC. PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1977 ..... Ricky Perkins (2B)
1982 ..... Barry Lyons (C)

### CELLULARSOUTH FERRISS TROPHY

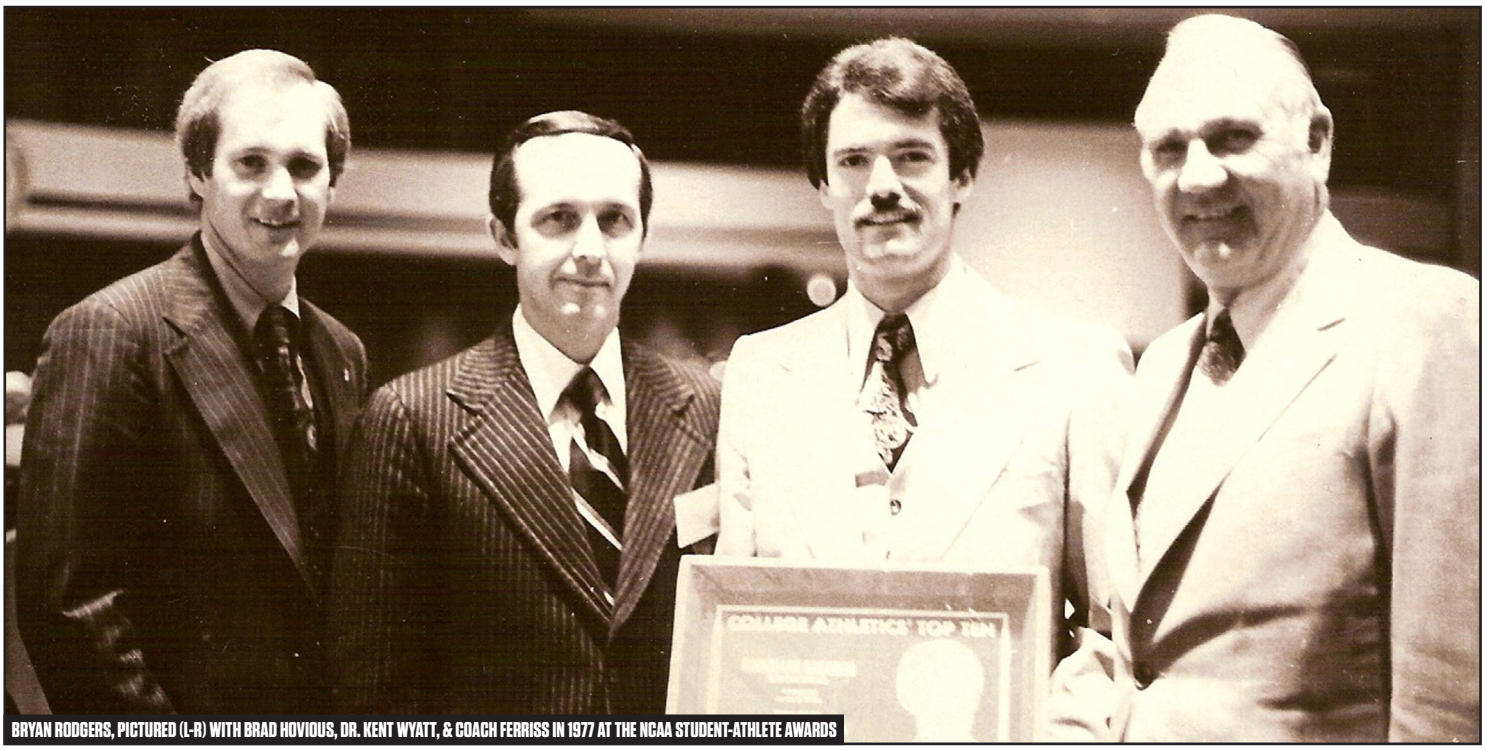
2005 ..... Craig Newton (Finalist)
2008 ..... Rickey Noland (Finalist)
2012 ..... Colton Mitchell (Finalist)
2016 ..... Will Robertson (Finalist)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (Finalist)
2018 ..... Zack Shannon (Finalist)

### TINO MARTINEZ D-II NATIONAL PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2012 ..... Colton Mitchell (Semi-Finalist)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (Winner)

### NCAA TOP STUDENT-ATHLETE AWARD

1977 ..... Bryan Rodgers (1B)


BRYAN RODGERS, PICTURED (L-R) WITH BRAD HOVIOUS, DR. KENT WYATT, & COACH FERRISS IN 1977 AT THE NCAA STUDENT-ATHLETE AWARDS

# SPECIAL AWARDS & RECOGNITIONS

## NCAA REGIONAL ALL-TOURNAMENT

1989 ..... Kelly Dickinson (OF)
1991 ..... !Rick Collier (1B)
1994 ..... !Tony Montgomery (1B)
..... Gary Enis (C)
..... Jeff Gregg (P)
..... Marc Taylor (SS)
1995 ..... Heath Bailey (OF)
..... Jason Page (C)
..... Dave Townsend (P)
1996 ..... !Casey Myrick (OF)
..... Rodney Batts (OF)
..... Jeremy Dixon (DH)
..... Jason Page (C)
..... Marc Taylor (SS)
..... Dave Townsend. (P)
2000 ..... Dee Haynes (OF)
..... Marcus Van Every (1B)
..... Andrew Waddell (P)
2001 ..... Eli Whiteside (C)
..... Bradly Clay (2B)
..... Steven Tomaszewksi (1B)
..... J.J. Joiner (OF) (MVP)
2002 ..... !Steven Tomaszewksi (1B)
..... J.J. Joiner (OF)
..... Jud Thigpen (DH)
..... Nathan Price (P)
2003 ..... Keith Fitzgerald (1B)
..... Justin King (C)
..... Edwin Maysonet (2B)
..... Dusty Hughes (P)
2004 ..... Will Waldkirch (OF)
..... Craig Newton (C)
..... Eric Patten (SS)
..... Josh Barton (P)
..... Jud Thigpen (OF)
2005 ..... Craig Newton (C)
..... Justin Smith (P)
..... Eric Patten (SS)
2007 ..... Clay Sartain (2B)
..... Brett Durand (P)
2008 ..... Clay Sartain (2B
..... Chris Clark (3B)
..... Devin Goodwin (SS)
..... Cody Kelley (P)
2012 ..... Jon Carnahan (C)
..... Brent Langston (1B) (MVP)
..... Michael Vinson (OF)
..... Ben Kingsley (DH)
..... Josh Branstetter (P)
2013 ..... Tyler Aldridge (3B)
2016 ..... Ben Pickard (C), Dalton Moats (P),
..... Brandon Cummins (OF), Colton Welch (1B)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (1B), Emil Ellis (2B), Jason Popovich (OF)
..... Brian Lane (DH), Tre Hobbs (P)

## NCAA COLLEGE WORLD SERIES ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM

1994 ..... Bubba Dixon (P)
..... Jason Page (DH)
..... Jake Yarborough (3B)
1996 ..... Heath Bailey (OF)
..... Spencer Holman (1B)
2001 ..... Eli Whiteside (C)
..... Frank Smith (CF)
2004 ..... Bert Pickard (1B, MVP)
..... Craig Newton (C)
..... Scott Ellison (RP)
2012 ..... Tyler Aldridge (INF), Jordan Chovanec (OF), Michael Vinson (OF)
2017 ..... Tre Hobbs (P)



WILL WALDKIRCH EARNED ALL-REGION TOURNAMENT TEAM IN 2004



BERT PICKARD • 2004 CWS MVP

# TEAM HONORS



CODY KELLEY RECEIVED MULTIPLE AWARDS DURING HIS TIME AT DELTA STATE

## N.I. CASSIBRY MVP

1960 ..... Bobby Spikes
1961 ..... F. E. Allegrezza
1962 ..... Chester Norris
1963 ..... Tommy Crenshaw
1964 ..... Fred Rossi
1965 ..... Joe DiFabio
1966 ..... Dixie Walker
1967 ..... Bobby Tosch
1968 ..... Ted Thornton
1969 ..... Doug Grantham
1970 ..... Steve Adams
1971 ..... Billy Ramsey
1972 ..... Don Harper
1973 ..... Gary McKissick
1974 ..... Mike Rosamond
1975 ..... Bryan Rodgers
1976 ..... Sonny Clay
1977 ..... Bubba McBrain
1978 ..... John Crawford
1979 ..... Bubba McBrain
1980 ..... Barry Lyons,
1981 ..... Timbo Baird
1982 ..... Barry Lyons
1983 ..... Doug Peters
1984 ..... Mike Moore
1985 ..... Roger Hill
1986 ..... Steve Hahn
1987 ..... Tom Shelton
1988 ..... Doug Brown
1989 ..... Sean Doyle
1990 ..... Bobby Picou
1991 ..... Rick Collier
1992 ..... Mike Plumlee
1993 ..... Randy Palmer
1994 ..... Bubba Dixon
1995 ..... Jason Page
1996 ..... Dave Townsend
1997 ..... Spencer Holman
1998 ..... Casey Myrick
1999 ..... Dee Haynes & Jeremy McClain
2000 ..... A.J. Downs
2001 ..... Eli Whiteside
2002 ..... Andy Dillard
2003 ..... Jud Thigpen
2004 ..... Jud Thigpen
2005 ..... Craig Newton
2006 ..... Bryan Williamson
2007 ..... Brett Durand
2008 ..... Rickey Noland
2009 ..... Devin Goodwin
2010 ..... Josh Gordon
2011 ..... Kellen Bozeman
2012 ..... Jon Carnahan
2013 ..... Tyler Aldridge
2014 ..... Dex Herrington
2015 ..... Jonathan Moody
2016 ..... Will Robertson
2017 ..... Zack Shannon
2018 ..... Zach Shannon
2019 ..... Jake Barlow
2020 ..... Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic

## MOST OUTSTANDING PITCHER

1973 ..... Garry McKissick
1974 ..... Pete Albritton
1975 ..... Mike Fielder
1976 ..... Charles Hughes
1977 ..... Stewart Cliburn
1978 ..... Steve Sandroni
1979 ..... Kevin Medlock
1980 ..... Harry Lott
1981 ..... Chris Burgess
1982 ..... Chris Burgess
1983 ..... Chris Burgess
1984 ..... Jerry Vitale
1985 ..... Juhnnie taylor
1986 ..... Tom Hostetler
1987 ..... Tom Hostetler
1988 ..... Ron Hogan
1989 ..... Rick Shackle
1990 ..... Warren Guerriero
1991 ..... Brad Teague
1992 ..... Brad Teague
1993 ..... Jeff Gregg
1994 ..... Bubba Dixon
1995 ..... Mark Wasson
1996 ..... Dave Townsend
1997 ..... Michael Shettles
1998 ..... Jeremy McClain
1999 ..... Jeremy McClain
2000 ..... Roger Bonnette
2001 ..... Tremain Rogers
2002 ..... Jay Garner
2003 ..... Dusty Hughes
2004 ..... Brad Lightsey
2005 ..... Brad Lightsey
2006 ..... Rusty Rayborn
2007 ..... Justin Smith
2008 ..... Korey Cunningham
2009 ..... Trey Griffin
2010 ..... Jason Coats
2011 ..... Josh Branstetter
2012 ..... Josh Branstetter
2013 ..... Michael Manley
2014 ..... Michael Manley
2015 ..... Nick Goza
2016 ..... Dalton Moats

# TEAM HONORS

2017 ..... Zach Osbon
2018 ..... Seth Birdsong
2019 ..... Hunter Riggins
2020 ..... Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic

### MOST IMPROVED PLAYER

1977 ..... Steve Sandroni
1978 ..... Stan Partridge
1979 ..... Steve Moore
1980 ..... Dale Bowen
1981 ..... Bubba Cates
1982 ..... Rusty Otts
1983 ..... David Lowther
1984 ..... Jeff Champion
1985 ..... Jeff McClasky
1986 ..... Sam Compston
1987 ..... Mike Posey
1988 ..... Ron Hogan
1989 ..... Mike Patterson
1990 ..... Jack Tidwell
1991 ..... Brian Cuffle
1992 ..... Cole Conrad
1993 ..... Doug Robbins
1994 ..... Spencer Holman
1995 ..... Dustin Riggs
1996 ..... Blaine Adams
1997 ..... Will Lowery
1998 ..... Russ Perkins
1999 ..... Patrick Robey
2000 ..... Brian Parkton
2001 ..... Eric Smith
2002 ..... Jud Thigpen
2003 ..... Josh Andrus
2004 ..... John Polles
2005 ..... Rusty Rayborn
2006 ..... Derek Norris
2007 ..... Clay Sartain
2008 ..... Steven Oswald
2009 ..... Patrick Strack
2012 ..... Jonathan Andrews
2013 ..... Jordan Chovanec
2014 ..... Dex Harrington
2015 ..... Matt Barrett
2016 ..... Juwan Burney
2017 ..... Seth Birdsong
2018 ..... Matt Majeur
2019 ..... Jake Barlow
2020 ..... Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic

### LEADING HITTER

1991 ..... Rick Collier (.416)
1992 ..... Mike Plumlee (.379)
1993 ..... Randy Palmer (.417)
1994 ..... Jason Page (.414)
1995 ..... Jason Page (.386)
1996 ..... Jason Page (.383)
1997 ..... Will Lowery (.390)
1998 ..... Brian Rea (.439)
1999 ..... Dee Haynes (.444)
2000 ..... Brooke Henderson (.412)
2001 ..... J.J. Joiner (.412)
2002 ..... Andy Dillard (.425)
2003 ..... Edwin Maysonet (.384)
2004 ..... Jud Thigpen (.429)
2005 ..... Tucker Bullard (.406)
2006 ..... Gary Scott Gabbter (.385)
2007 ..... Jareck West (.399)
2008 ..... Rickey Noland (.400)
2009 ..... Michael Niemann (.353)
2010 ..... Josh Gordon (.426)
2011 ..... Kellen Bozeman (.371)
2012 ..... Jordan Chovanec (.351)
2013 ..... Tyler Aldridge (.384)
2014 ..... Will Robertson (.388)
2015 ..... Jacob Swiney (.396)
2016 ..... Will Robertson (.399)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (.434)
2018 ..... Zach Shannon (.406)
2019 ..... CJ Estave (.324)
2020 ..... Chad Ragland (.449)

### RBI LEADER

1991 ..... Brad Cohen (47)
1992 ..... Mike Plumlee (53)
1993 ..... Randy Palmer (40)
1994 ..... Jason Page (52)
1995 ..... Jason Page (47)
1996 ..... Jason Page & Casey Myrick (61)
1997 ..... Spencer Holman (65)
1998 ..... Dee Haynes (74)
1999 ..... Dee Haynes (92)
2000 ..... Dee Haynes (87)
2001 ..... Marcus Van Every (81)
2002 ..... Andy Dillard (80)
2003 ..... Jud Thigpen (76)
2004 ..... Jud Thigpen (80)
2005 ..... Craig Newton (76)
2006 ..... Bryan Williamson (71)
2007 ..... Clay Sartain (55)
2008 ..... Devin Goodwin (67)
2009 ..... Clay Sartain (60)
2010 ..... Cade Hoggard (62)
2011 ..... Kellen Bozeman (57)
2012 ..... Michael Vinson (53)
2013 ..... Ben Kingsley (61)
2014 ..... Dex Herrington (42)
2015 ..... Ethan Gill (51)
2016 ..... Will Robertson (78)
2017 ..... Zack Shannon (88)
2018 ..... Zach Shannon (93)
2019 ..... Jake Barlow (53)
2020 ..... Jake Barlow (18)

### MAKAMSON FRESHMAN AWARD

1978 ..... Ty Carter & Timbo Baird
1979 ..... Barry Lyons
1980 ..... Chris Burgess
1981 ..... John Vitale
1982 ..... Doug Peters
1983 ..... Paul Spears
1984 ..... James Brune
1985 ..... Mike Craft
1986 ..... Scooter Tucker
1987 ..... Mark Hayes
1988 ..... Doug King
1989 ..... Michael Rudd
1990 ..... Steve Kaderly
1991 ..... Craig Beesley
1992 ..... Benjie Houston
1993 ..... Marc Taylor
1994 ..... Spencer Holman
1995 ..... Casey Myrick
1996 ..... Jeremy McClain
1997 ..... Brian Rea
1998 ..... Dee Haynes
1999 ..... Eli Whiteside
2000 ..... Brad Wallace
2001 ..... John Polles
2002 ..... Craig Newton
2003 ..... Chad Greenlee
2004 ..... Tyler Brewer
2005 ..... Justin Smith
2006 ..... Devin Goodwin
2007 ..... Cody Kelley
2008 ..... Michael Niemann
2009 ..... Rickey Ware
2010 ..... Michael Vinson
2011 ..... Justin Badon
2012 ..... Drew Milligan
2013 ..... Ben Pickard
2014 ..... Dalton Skelton
2015 ..... Powell McCaleb
2016 ..... Bennie Kirkland
2017 ..... Darek Sargent
2018 ..... Hunter Riggins
2019 ..... Will Myers
2020 ..... Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic

### STEWART OUTSTANDING SERVICE AWARD

1985 ..... Gary Meredith
1986 ..... Lee Hayes
1987 ..... Johnnie Taylor
1988 ..... Mike Kraft
1989 ..... Bill English
1990 ..... Jim Howarth
1991 ..... Jeff Long
1992 ..... Michael Cudd
1993 ..... Cole Conrad
1994 ..... Doug Robbins
1995 ..... Doug Robbins
1996 ..... Corey Sledge
1997 ..... Chad Smith
1998 ..... Mitch McCoy
1999 ..... Russ Perkins
2000 ..... Keith Latham
2001 ..... Frank Smith
2002 ..... Edwin Maysonet
2003 ..... Eric Smith
2004 ..... Chris Reed
2005 ..... Gary Hayes
2006 ..... Chris Weast
2007 ..... Rusty Rayborn
2008 ..... Justin Smith
2009 ..... Clay Sartain
2010 ..... Cade Hoggard
2011 ..... David Mooney
2012 ..... Aaron Newcomb
2013 ..... Sam Kidd
2014 ..... Ricky Winters
2015 ..... Landon Thibodeaux
2016 ..... Jacob Brumfield
2017 ..... Zach Osbon
2018 ..... Emil Ellis
2019 ..... Weber Herbison

### WALKER SCHOLAR ATHLETE AWARD

1980 ..... Tim Harvey & Rick Post
1981 ..... Brad Armstrong
..... Eddie Tanous
1982 ..... Brad Armstrong,
..... Mark Graham
..... Eddie Tanous
1983 ..... Brad Armstrong
1984 ..... Bill Lloyd
1985 ..... Kenny Lommel
1986 ..... Shane Harrington
1987 ..... Russell Robertson
1988 ..... Bill Bullock
1989 ..... Robert Blue
1990 ..... Brad Kornegay
1991 ..... Craig Richardson
1992 ..... Brad Teague
1993 ..... Craig Beesley
1994 ..... Craig Tessier
1995 ..... Craig Tessier
1996 ..... Casey Myrick
1997 ..... Jeremy McClain
1998 ..... Craig Ramage
1999 ..... Craig Ramage
2000 ..... Michael Nix
2001 ..... Patrick Ferriss
2002 ..... Jay Garner
2003 ..... Joel Lyons
2004 ..... Wade Whitaker
2005 ..... Brad Lightsey
2006 ..... Gary Scott Gabbert
2007 ..... Kody Bumpous
2008 ..... Justin Smith
2009 ..... Jason Coats
2010 ..... Jason Coats
2011 ..... Justin Badon & Marc McMillian
2012 ..... Justin Badon
2013 ..... Marc McMillian
2014 ..... Casey Greene/Marc McMillian
2015 ..... Marc McMillian
2016 ..... Cade Mullins
2017 ..... Clay Casey
2018 ..... Clay Casey
2019 ..... Gage Little
2020 ..... Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic

# TEAM HONORS

## FERRISS SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

| | |
|---|---|
| 1965 | Jimmy Miles |
| 1966 | Dixie Walker |
| 1967 | Richard Peeples |
| 1968 | Claude Bridges |
| 1969 | Steve Adams |
| 1970 | Eddie Hall |
| 1971 | George Fletcher |
| 1972 | Don Harper |
| 1973 | Phil Dixon |
| 1974 | Phil Dixon |
| 1975 | Bryan Rodgers |
| 1976 | Bryan Rodgers |
| 1977 | Bryan Rodgers |
| 1978 | Harry Hill |
| 1979 | Timbo Haird |
| 1980 | Timbo Haird |
| 1981 | Rusty Ruscoe |
| 1982 | Brad Armstrong |
| 1983 | Tom Mills |
| 1984 | Danny Brothers |
| 1985 | Tom Mills |
| 1986 | Shane Harrington |
| 1987 | Shane Harrington |
| 1988 | Sean Doyle |
| 1989 | Brian Cooke |
| 1990 | Craig Richardson |
| 1991 | Craig Richardson |
| 1992 | Kenny Taylor |
| 1993 | Craig Beesley |
| 1994 | Marc Taylor |
| 1995 | Aron Frederic |
| 1996 | Marc Taylor |
| 1997 | Wade Canty |
| 1998 | Jeff Williams |
| 1999 | Todd Bossier |
| 2000 | Marcus Van Every |
| 2001 | Jeff Walls |
| 2002 | Patrick Rowland |
| 2003 | Clint Turman |
| 2004 | Craig Newton |
| 2005 | Eric Patten |
| 2006 | Matt Teale |
| 2007 | Chris Weast |
| 2008 | John Landon Ruscoe |
| 2009 | Matthew Little |
| 2010 | Josh Gordon |
| 2011 | David Mooney |
| 2012 | Morris Grant |
| 2013 | Morris Grant |
| 2014 | Hunter Twitty |
| 2015 | Hunter Twitty |
| 2016 | Luke Stanley |
| 2017 | Josh Russell |
| 2018 | Seth Birdsong |
| 2019 | Josh Russell |
| 2020 | Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic |

## SANDIFER STATESMAN AWARD

| | |
|---|---|
| 1974 | Allen Hames |
| 1975 | Macek Gower |
| 1976 | Stan Partridge |
| 1977 | Tom Waring |
| 1978 | Mike Kinnison |
| 1979 | Bubba Cates |
| 1980 | Bubba Cates |
| | Tim Harvey |
| 1981 | Bubba Cates |
| 1982 | John Edwards |
| 1983 | John Edwards |
| 1984 | Danny Brothers |
| 1985 | Lee Hayes |
| 1986 | Steven Boren |
| 1987 | Scooter Tucker |
| 1988 | Rodney Moore |
| 1989 | Rodney Moore |
| 1990 | Brian Cooke |
| 1991 | Mike Plumlee |
| 1992 | Craig Beesley |
| 1993 | Doug Robbins |
| 1994 | Jason Riley |
| 1995 | Jason Riley |
| 1996 | Heath Bailey |
| 1997 | Casey Myrick |
| 1998 | Will Lowery |
| 1999 | Brian Rea |
| 2000 | Brian Rea |
| 2001 | Marcus Van Every |
| 2002 | Steven Tomaszewksi |
| 2003 | Andy Dillard |
| 2004 | Matt McAlpin |
| 2005 | Craig Newton |
| 2006 | Hunter Johnson |
| 2007 | Chris Clark |
| 2008 | Chris Clark |
| 2009 | Cody Kelley |
| 2010 | Cody Kelley |
| 2011 | Patrick Taylor |
| 2012 | Jon Carnahan |
| 2013 | Tyler Aldridge |
| 2014 | Jordan Chovanec |
| 2015 | Marc McMillian |
| 2016 | Will Robertson |
| 2017 | Bryant Johnston |
| 2018 | Juwan Burney |
| | Clay Casey |
| 2019 | David Herrington |
| 2020 | Not Awarded Due To COVID-19 Pandemic |

## DELTA STATE ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME BASEBALL INDUCTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1983 | Bryan Rodgers (1974-77) |
| 1986 | Jim Whitehurst (1966-69) |
| 1989 | Boo Ferriss (1960-88) |
| 1991 | Bobby Tosch (1967-69) |
| | Charles Jourdan (1966-69) |
| 1992 | Don Ward (1960-61) |
| 1994 | Timbo Baird (1978-81) |
| 1995 | Jim Miles (1963-65) |
| | Willo Goodwin (1951-54) |
| 1996 | Tom Jones (1947-49) |
| | Joe DiFabio (1962-65) |
| 1997 | Chester Norris (1962-64) |
| | John "Bubba" McBrain (1976-79) |
| | Barry Lyons (1979-82) |
| 1998 | Chris Burgess (1980-83) |
| 1999 | John Crawford (1975-78) |
| 2000 | Doug Grantham (1968-69) |
| | Mark Graham (1980-83) |
| | John Hamner - Distinguished Statesmen |
| 2001 | Carl Foster (1956-59), |
| | Ricky Perkins (1975-78) |
| | Jimmy Newquist - Distinguished Statesmen |
| 2002 | Stewart Cliburn (1975-77) |
| | Mike Kinnison (1977-78) |
| | Scooter Tucker (1986-88) |
| 2003 | Rick Collier (1990-91) |
| | Brad Teague (1989-92) |
| | Tim Harvey - Distinguished Statesmen |
| 2004 | Mike Plumlee(1991-92) |
| 2005 | Mike Moore (1983-84) |
| 2006 | Gary "Bubba" Dixon (1994) |
| | Rickey Hearn (1978-81) |
| 2007 | Steve Sandroni (1975-78) |
| 2008 | Tim Harvey (1977-80) |
| | Dave Townsend (1995-96) |
| 2009 | Judson Thigpen (1975-78) |
| 2010 | Spencer Holman (1994-97) |
| | Jeremy McClain (1996-99) |
| 2011 | Jason Page (1994-96) |
| | Dee Haynes (1998-00) |
| 2012 | Rodney Batts (1995-96) |
| | Cooper Farris - Coaches HOF (1974-75) |
| 2013 | Casey Myrick (1995-98) |
| 2014 | Eli Whiteside (1999-2001) |
| 2015 | Tom Hostetler (1986-87) |
| | Matt Miller (1995) |
| 2016 | Jud Thigpen (2001-2004) |
| 2017 | Brian Rea (1997-2000) |
| 2018 | Mike Rosamond (1971-74 |
| | Marcus Van Every (2000-2001) |
| 2019-2020 | Edwin Maysonet (2002-2003) |



CHRIS WEAST RECEIVED THE FERRISS SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD FOLLOWING THE 2007 SEASON




2017




1933

# #DSUFAMILY

# ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

**-A-**

Abraham, Jim ..... 2001
Adams, Blaine ..... 1996
Adams, Steve ..... 1967-70
Albritton, Pete ..... 1973-74
Aldridge, Tyler ..... 2012-13
Allegrezza, F.E. ..... 1960-61
Allen, Michael ..... 2019
Anders, Marc ..... 1991
Anderson, Steve ..... 1974
Andrews, Jonathan ..... 2011-15
Andrus, Josh ..... 2002-03
Angel, Steve ..... 1980-81
Anthony, Wayne ..... 1954-56
Arendale, George ..... 1957-58
Armistead, John ..... 1991
Armstrong, Brad ..... 1980-83
Arnold, George ..... 1971
Arnold, Steve ..... 1989-91
Ashley, Norris ..... 1966-69

**-B-**

Babin, Cullen ..... 2012
Badon, Justin ..... 2011-12
Bailey, Ben ..... 193-38
Bailey, Heath ..... 1994-96
Baird, Timbo ..... 1978-81
Baker, Joe ..... 1949
Baker, Stephen ..... 1986
Ballard, Bill ..... 1938
Ballard, Homer ..... 1972-73
Banks, Skeeter ..... 1989
Bardin, Murray ..... 1957-58
Barlow, Jake ..... 2018-2020
Barrett, Matt ..... 2012, 2014-16
Barrett, Robert E ..... 1952-53
Bartling, Neill ..... 1996-99
Barton, Josh ..... 2003-04
Batts, Rodney ..... 1995-96
Bayless, Lynn ..... 1958-59
Beach, Colby ..... 2006
Beachum, Billy ..... 1962
Beard, Corey ..... 2016-17
Beasley, Garland ..... 1980-82
Beesley, Craig ..... 1991-93
Beeson, Bob (Mgr.) ..... 1960
Beevers, Lamar ..... 1932-35
Beggerly, John ..... 2005
Belk, James ..... 1979-80
Bell, Doug ..... 1966-67
Bellipanni, George J. ..... 1955-56
Bethay, Brett ..... 1982-83
Bible, Al ..... 1970
Bickham, Steve ..... 1990-91
Billingsley, Bob (Mgr.) ..... 1980-83
Birdsong, Seth ..... 2017–2018
Bishop, Jack ..... 1962
Bishop, Levi ..... 2008-09
Black, Clint ..... 1997-98
Black, Robert ..... 1987-89
Blackmon, Mike ..... 1968
Blanchard, Chase ..... 2009-10
Blocker, Trevor ..... 2012-2016
Boatner, Jerry ..... 1966-68
Bond, Jared ..... 2012-13
Bonner, Harry H. (Mgr.) ..... 1952
Bonnette, Roger ..... 2000-01
Bono, Howard ..... 1956-57
Boren, Steve ..... 1985-86
Borries, Andy ..... 2017-2018
Bossier, Todd ..... 1998-99
Botkin, William F. ..... 1939
Bowen, Dale ..... 1979-80
Boydstun, Morris ..... 1983
Boykin, Brett ..... 2005-07
Bozeman, Kellen ..... 2009-11
Branstetter, Josh ..... 2010-13
Brewer, James W ..... 1951-52
Brewer, Tyler ..... 2004-07
Bridges, Claude ..... 1965-68
Bright, Dale ..... 1983-84
Brinker, Joe ..... 1985-86
Broome, Mark ..... 2003-04
Brothers, Danny ..... 1983-84
Brown, David ..... 1964
Brown, David ..... 1990
Brown, David (Mgr.) ..... 1977-78
Brown, Doug ..... 1987-88
Brown, Jack ..... 1933-36
Brown, Tyler ..... 2017-2018
Brown, Vic ..... 1993
Brumfield, Bob ..... 1960-62
Brumfield, Jacob ..... 2015-2016
Brune, Cooper ..... 2020
Brune, James ..... 1984
Brunson, Spencer ..... 2008
Bryan, Alan ..... 2005
Bryan, Bill ..... 1965
Bryan, Andrew ..... 2016
Bryan, Bobby ..... 2012
Bryant, Gene ..... 1971-72
Bryant, Parker ..... 1958
Buccheri, Joe ..... 1968-70
Buck, Michael ..... 2020
Buckingham, Sean ..... 1992-93
Bufkin, Bryan ..... 1998-99
Bukvich, Ryan ..... 1997
Bullard, Tucker ..... 2005-06
Bullock, Bill ..... 1987-89
Bullock, Robert (Mgr.) ..... 1929
Bumpous, Kody ..... 2007
Bunkley, Bobby ..... 1967-68
Burgess, Chris ..... 1980-83
Burgess, Stuart ..... 1983
Burney, Juwan ..... 2016-2018
Burton, Connor ..... 2015
Busby, Jack (Mgr.) ..... 1961
Butler, Dewayne ..... 1983
Byrd, Brett ..... 2003
Byrd, T.J. ..... 1964-66

**-C-**

Cable, Tanner ..... 2015
Caldwell, John ..... 1954
Campbell, Harvey ..... 1970
Canty, Wade ..... 1994-97
Capers, Trey ..... 2010
Carnahan, Jon ..... 2011-12
Carnes, Hal ..... 1928-29
Carpenter, Eric ..... 1998
Carson, Wayne ..... 1980
Carter, Ty ..... 1978-80
Carver, Ben ..... 2002
Case, Duane ..... 1991-93
Casey, Clay ..... 2017-2018
Cash, Mark ..... 1991
Caston, Parker ..... 2019
Cates, Bubba ..... 1978-81
Cauley, Edwin ..... 1960-61
Cauthen, Bobby ..... 1964-67
Cerda, Brett ..... 2004
Chambley, Brady ..... 2016-17
Champion, Jeff ..... 1984-86
Chapman, Shands ..... 1935
Checorski, Frank ..... 1963
Chestnut, Charles ..... 1975-77
Childree, Tommy "TJ" ..... 2019
Chiles, Freddie Joe ..... 1964
Chovanec, Jordan ..... 2010-13
Christian, Myles ..... 2020
Cintgran, Anthony ..... 1951-52
Clark, Chris ..... 2007-2008
Clay, Bradly ..... 2000-01
Clay, Sonny ..... 1973-76
Clayton, Adam ..... 2017
Clemons, Jeff ..... 1980-81
Cliburn, Stewart ..... 1975-77
Cloud, Landan ..... 2010-11
Coats, Jason ..... 2009-10
Cochran, Jason ..... 1998-99
Cockerham, Tracey ..... 1998
Coffey, Wayne ..... 1993-94
Coffman, Charlie ..... 1948
Cohen, Brad ..... 1991-92
Coleman, Wes ..... 1973
Collier, Rick ..... 1990-91
Collier, Scott ..... 1988
Collins, Gary L ..... 1958-59
Collins, Harold ..... 1954
Collins, Joby (Mgr.) ..... 1983-87
Commer, Malcolm ..... 1948
Compston, Sam ..... 1985-86
Conrad, Cole ..... 1991-93
Cook, Johnny ..... 1984
Cooke, Brian ..... 1987-90
Cooper, Chad ..... 1998
Corley, Marvin ..... 1973-76
Couey, John ..... 1995
Covington, Bobby ..... 1971-74
Covington, Chad ..... 1997
Covington, Terry ..... 1975-76
Cramer, Jared ..... 2020
Crawford, John ..... 1975-78
Crawford, Nick ..... 1974
Crenshaw, Chip ..... 1972-75
Crenshaw, Tommy ..... 1960-63
Crespino, Samuel ..... 1956
Crocker, Jackie ..... 1961-62
Cross, Eddie ..... 1963-64
Crowdus, Josh ..... 2012-2013
Crowdus, Shawn ..... 1991-92
Crowley, Ryan ..... 2020
Cruey, Steven ..... 2007-2008
Cudd, Michael ..... 1989-92
Cuffle, Brian ..... 1990-91
Culotta, Joey ..... 1994
Cumberland, Jason ..... 1994-95
Cummins, Brancy ..... 2008-2010
Cummins, Brandon ..... 2015
Cunningham, Korey ..... 2006-2009
Cupp, Chris ..... 1993-94

**-D-**

Dallison, William ..... 1960-61
Dalton, Tyler ..... 2012
Daniell, Bob (Mgr.) ..... 1972
Darnall, Charles ..... 2019
Daughdrill, Herbert ..... 1927-29
Davenport, Joseph ..... 2002
Davey, Hayden ..... 2018
Davidson, Brent ..... 2007-2008
Davidson, Wayne ..... 1981-84
Davis, Dale ..... 1978-81
Davis, Dan ..... 1981-82
Davis, Ronald ..... 1979-82
Day, Christian ..... 2019
Day, Raymond (Mgr.) ..... 1974
Day, Robert ..... 1939
Dearing, Robert M. ..... 1954-57
Deerman, Mike ..... 1975-78
Dempsey, Jimmy C ..... 1956-57
Denton, James ..... 2009-10
DeRuzzo, Brian ..... 1988-89
Devenney, Jeff ..... 1984-86
Dew, Eli ..... 2006
Dexter, Collin ..... 2011
Dicianni, Gabe ..... 1999
Dickinson, Kelly ..... 1989-90
DiFabio, Al ..... 1974-76
DiFabio, Joe ..... 1963-65
Dillard, Andy ..... 2002-03
Dillard, Russell ..... 1967



# ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

Discon, Matt ..... 2010
Dixon, Gary "Bubba" ..... 1994
Dixon, Jeremy ..... 1996-97
Dixon, Kenneth ..... 1960
Dixon, Phil ..... 1971-74
Dodd, David ..... 1959
Dodd, William S. (Mgr.) ..... 1954
Donahoo, Brett ..... 2004-05
Dourdounas, Andy ..... 1968
Downing, Robert ..... 1977-79
Downs, A.J. ..... 1999-2000
Downs, Jason ..... 1991
Downs, Keith ..... 1981-82
Doyle, Sean ..... 1986-89
Drainie, John ..... 1969-70
Drewery, James B. ..... 1953-54
Drueding, Joe ..... 1962-64
Duncan, Robert "Bill" ..... 1949
Durand, Brett ..... 2007
Dyess, Jason ..... 1998

-E-

East, Butch ..... 1966-67
Easterly, Toby ..... 2009-10
Eddy, Richard ..... 1935
Edwards, John ..... 1980-83
Eichelberger, Dan ..... 2007
Ellis, Emil ..... 2017-2018
Ellis, Terry ..... 1993
Ellison, Scott ..... 2004
English, Bill ..... 1986-89
Enis, Gary ..... 1994-95
Ervin, Jim (Mgr.) ..... 1997-99
Escobar, Chris ..... 2010-11
Estave, CJ ..... 2019-2020
Eubank, Mark ..... 1985-88
Evans, Ben ..... 1978-79
Evans, Greg ..... 1981
Evans, Ray ..... 1955-56
Even, Anthony ..... 2011

-F-

Farris, Cooper ..... 1974-75
Ferguson, Jeff (Mgr.) ..... 1991
Ferrell, David ..... 1983-84
Ferrill, Thomas E. ..... 1953
Ferriss, Patrick ..... 2001-02
Fielder, Mike ..... 1974-77
Fisackealy, Jim ..... 1961
Fitzgerald, Keith ..... 2003
Flack, James ..... 1933-35
Flanagin, Johnny ..... 1983-84
Fleming, Taylor ..... 2006
Flemming, Taylor ..... 2006-07
Fletcher, George ..... 1968-71
Flowers, Scott ..... 1998
Forrest, Ron ..... 1981
Fortenberry, Chad ..... 2012
Foster, Carl ..... 1957-59
Foster, Fred ..... 1952-55
Foster, Leslie ..... 1956-59
Fox, Devin ..... 2020
Frazier, Melvin ..... 2018-2019
Frederic, Aaron ..... 1994-95
Freeman, Max ..... 2008
Fuller, Kim (Mgr.) ..... 1972-73
Funderburk, Laney ..... 1966-67

-G-

Gabbert, Gary Scott ..... 2005-06
Gallagher, Jim ..... 1985-86
Galtelli, Sal ..... 1962-65
Gangloff, Jim ..... 1987-88
Gangloff, John ..... 1987-88
Gant, Mike ..... 1988
Gardner, Bill ..... 1949
Garner, Jay ..... 1999-2002
Giambrone, Trent ..... 2015-2016
Gibbon, David ..... 1985
Gilbert, Daniel ..... 2010
Gill, Ethan ..... 2015-2016
Gill, Jake ..... 1979-80
Gilliam, Clay ..... 1947
Glass, Drew ..... 2002-04
Glore, Dakota ..... 2016-17
Godwin, Clay ..... 2002
Goff, Greg ..... 1992-93
Gold, Billy ..... 1963
Golding, Skip ..... 1978
Goodman, Richard ..... 1952-54
Goodwin, Devin ..... 2006-09
Goodwin, Wilo ..... 1953-55
Gordon, Josh ..... 2009-10
Gorman, Philip ..... 1954-55
Gower, Mack ..... 1974-75
Goza, Nick ..... 2014-15
Graham, Charles ..... 1955-58
Granger, Kevin ..... 2019-2020
Graham, Mark ..... 1980-83
Grant, Morris ..... 2012-13
Grantham, Brett ..... 1989
Grantham, Doug ..... 1968-69
Grantham, Wesley ..... 2020
Gravette, Sonny ..... 1969-70
Gray, James ..... 1954-55
Green, Calvin ..... 1971-74
Greene, Casey ..... 2013
Greenlee, Chad ..... 2003
Gregg, Jeff ..... 1993-94
Grezaffi, Tony ..... 1950
Griffin, Payton ..... 2020
Griffin, Trey ..... 2009-10
Griffis, Bryce ..... 1951-54
Griggs, Rob ..... 1993
Grimmett, James ..... 1959-60
Grisham, Marcus ..... 2001-03
Groner, George ..... 1953-54
Guerriero, Warren ..... 1989-90
Gunn, Jeff ..... 1991-92
Gurganus, David ..... 2001
Gurlen, Randall ..... 1984-85
Guy, Jimmy ..... 1985-87

-H-

Haferamp, John ..... 1992-93
Haggard, Witt ..... 2014-15
Hahn, Steve ..... 1985-86
Haines, Frank ..... 1971-73
Hairston, Kemp ..... 1997
Hall, Brandon ..... 2009-10
Hall, Dayna ..... 1995
Hall, Eddie ..... 1970-72
Hall, William ..... 1928-29
Hallmark, Brent ..... 2008-11
Hames, Allen ..... 1971-74
Hamilton, Sam ..... 1936-37
Hammack, Jerrod ..... 1990-93
Hamner, George ..... 1956-58
Hamner, John ..... 1956-59
Hancock, Bobby ..... 1967
Hankins, Mickey ..... 1985
Hannah, James ..... 1959
Hannan, Steven ..... 2003-04
Hardin, Brandon ..... 2011-12
Hardy, Ben ..... 1935-36
Hardy, Hayland ..... 1991
Hardy, Nathan ..... 2008-11
Hargrave, Bailey ..... 2019-2020
Harland, Mike ..... 1980-81
Harper, Don ..... 1971-73
Harrington, Jim ..... 1963-65
Harrington, Shane ..... 1985-87
Harris, Perry (Mgr.) ..... 2017-2019
Harris, Wayne ..... 1937-38
Harris, William ..... 1953-55
Harrison, Tyler ..... 1998-99
Harvey, Bryan ..... 2003
Harvey, Tim ..... 1977-80
Haston, Joey ..... 2008-09
Hathcock, Jimmy ..... 1961-62
Hayes, Gary (Mgr.) ..... 2002-05
Hayes, Lee ..... 1985-86
Hayes, Mark ..... 1987-89
Haynes, Dee ..... 1998-2000
Hays, Chris ..... 1990
Hazelip, Jon ..... 1960-61
Hearn, Ricky ..... 1978-81
Hebert, Ed ..... 2001
Hemphill, Robert ..... 1951-52
Henderson, Bill (Mgr.) ..... 1969
Henderson, Brooke ..... 1999-2000
Henry, Neal ..... 2007-08
Herbison, Stephen ..... 1988
Herbison, Walter ..... 1959
Herbison, Weber ..... 2018-2019
Herges, Kyle (Mgr.) ..... 1987
Herges, Toby ..... 1986
Hermann, Craig ..... 2011
Herndon, Drew (Mgr.) ..... 1993
Herrin, Chase ..... 2006-08
Herrington, David ..... 2018-2019
Herrington, Dex ..... 2013-14
Herrington, Lester ..... 1965
Hester, Cody ..... 2012
Hester, Stacy ..... 1979-82
Hibbert, Joey ..... 1991
Hicks, Ricky ..... 1978-79
Hill, Dale ..... 1978
Hill, Harry ..... 1975-78
Hill, John L. ..... 1955-58
Hill, Roger ..... 1984-85
Hill, Tony ..... 1979-80
Hillman, Dusty ..... 2001-02
Hinton, Jess ..... 1996-97
Hinton, Kasey ..... 2013-14
Hitt, Doug ..... 1997
Hitt, T.J. ..... 2009
Hobbs, Tre ..... 2016-17
Hobson, James ..... 1967
Hodges, James ..... 1947
Hodges, Patrick ..... 2019-2020
Hogan, Ron ..... 1987-88
Hoggard, Cade ..... 2009-10
Holder, Nelville ..... 1960
Holland, Paul Jr. ..... 1928-29
Hollaway, Lee T. ..... 1953-55
Hollis, Brian ..... 1989
Hollis, Jeremy ..... 2000
Hollis, Justin ..... 2001
Holman, Spencer ..... 1994-97
Hood, Bill ..... 1978-79
Hood, Billy ..... 1973
Hooker, Billy Jo ..... 1951-52
Hopper, Jerry ..... 1967
Horton, Joe ..... 1996-97
Horton, Stan ..... 1993
Hostetler, Tom ..... 1986-87
Hougesen, Seth ..... 2018-2019
House, Donnie ..... 1998-2000
Houston, Benjie ..... 1992-93
Howarth, Jim ..... 1988-90
Howell, Jacob ..... 2016
Howell, Rush ..... 1935-36
Hubal, Joe ..... 1972-75
Hubbard, Billy G. ..... 1955-56
Hubbard, Bob ..... 1973
Hudelson, James ..... 2012
Hudnall, Bill ..... 1969-71
Hudson, Dennis ..... 1963-65
Hughes, Charles ..... 1974-77
Hughes, Dusty ..... 2001-03
Hughes, Kurt ..... 1985-86



# ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

Hunter, Jim....1973
Hurst, Paul....1966
Hutchins, John....1935-36
Hutchinson, Spencer....1959

**-I-**

Ivey, Ron....1981-84
Ivy, Ray....1999-2000

**-J-**

Jackson, Chuck....1994
Jenkins, Russell....1994-95
Jennings, Eric....1996-97
Jennings, Howard J....1955-56
Jobes, Hunter....2005-08
Johnson, Gayden....1975-76
Johnson, Hunter....2005-06
Johnson, Pat....1980-81
Johnson, Ricky....1981-82
Johnston, Bryant....2016-17
Joiner, J.J....2001-02
Jones, Brady....2000-01
Jones, Tim....2004-05
Jourdan, Charles....1966-69
Judge, Jason....2010
Juenger, Kevin....1987-88

**-K-**

Kaderly, Steve....1990-91
Kakwitch, Brent....2011-12
Kelley, Cody....2007-10
Kelly James C....1951
Kennedy, Price (Mgr.)....1972
Ketchum, Luke....2018-2020
Kidd, Don....1979-80
Kidd, Jeff (Mgr.)....1984
Kidd, Sam....2012-13
Killen, Bill....1971-73
Killian, Chris....1986-87
King, Doug....1988-89
King, Justin....2002-03
King, Taylor....1992-93
Kingsley, Ben....2012-13
Kinnison, Mike....1977-78
Kittrell, Kole....2020
Klutts, Cliff....1959
Koerper, Kris....2012
Kornegay, Brad....1989-90
Kraft, Mike....1985-88

**-L-**

Lamastus, Steve....1961-64
Lamb, Joe....1934-37
Lambert, Jimmy....1973
Lane, Brian....2017-2018
Lane, Payton....2018-2019
Langston, Brent....2011-14
Lantrip, Joe....1990
Latham, Keith....1997-2000
Lauderdale, Kendall....1958
Leach, Brent....2005
Leach, Brian....2006



MATT McALPIN • 2003-2004

Leal, Carlos....2013-14
Ledbetter, Larry (Mgr.)....1966
Lee, Andy....1997-98
Lee, Bobby....1966-67
Lee, George....1967-68
Leshe, Robert....1937-38
Leslie, Paul....1953
Letort, Kim....1975
Lewis, Mike....1972-73
Liebschwager, Troy....1981-82
Lightsey, Brad....2002-05
Lightsey, Paul....1963
Lindsey, Jonathan....2017-2018
Linkous, Jake....2012
Linkous, Rob....1987-89
Lipe, Charles....1952
Lipscomb, Chad....1996
Little, Jerry....1967
Little, Matthew....2007-09
Litton, Bill....1928
Lloyd, Bill....1981-84
Lloyd, Brian....1998
Lloyd, Brian....1999
Locke, Jerry (Mgr.)....1966
Logan, Blue....1960-61
Lommel, Kenny....1982-85
Long, Brian....1983-84
Long, Jeff....1990-91
Long, Jerry....1976
Longordo, Bobby....1959-60
Lott, Jason....2017-2018
Lott, Harry....1977-80
Lowery, Joey....1999-2000
Lowrey, Will....1996-98
Lowther, David....1982-83
Luse, Jeremy....1998-99
Lyons, Barry....1979-82
Lyons, Chris....1983
Lyons, Joel....2002-03
Lytle, Andrew....2011

**-M-**

Madden, Eli J....1950
Maddock, Mike....1997-2000
Majeur, Matthew....2017-2019
Makamson, Todd....1982-83
Maloney, Tim....2010-11
Mangum, George (M.)....1983-86
Manley, Michael....2013-14
Mann, Albert, Jr....1949
Marchant, Bill....1967-69
Marcott, Clint....2008
Mardis, Todd....1992-93
Marshall, Charles....1962
Martin, Josh....1995
Martin, Michael....2012
Mason, Carroll....1958-59
Maysonet, Edwin....2002-03
McAlpin, Matt....2003-04
McBrain, Bubba....1976-79
McCann, Steve....1993
McCarley, Wade....1962
McClain, Austin....2012-16
McClain, Jeremy....1996-99
McClaskey, Jeff....1984-85
McClendon, Mike....1994
McCoy, Mitch....1997-98
McCraw, Louie....1927-29
McCraw, Sam....1987-88
McCrory, Duke....1996-97
McCulley, Bill....1972-73
McDonald, Barry....1965-68
McDonald, Jimmy Guy....1966
McDuffie, Dickie....1972
McEwen, Steve....1975-76
McGaughey, Gary....1987-88
McGill, Cody....2013
McGinnis, Will....2010-11
McGrath, Sean....1996-97
McGraw, Robert....1960-61
McGuffee, Charlie....1961-63
McGuire, J.C....1950

McIntosh, Nic....1998
McKelroy, Mac....1978-79
McKissick, Gary....1970-73
McLemore, Vince....1985
McLendon, Mike....1996
McLeod, John....1961-62
McMillian, Marc....2011-15
McMillian, Tim....1982
McMinn, Randy....1984
McMinn, Runt....1965-66
McMullen, Ricky....1977
McMurry, Fred....1938
McNeer, Robbie....1989-91
McRaney, Paul (Mgr.)....1981
Medlock, Kevin....1978-79
Meittinis, Danny....1967-70
Melton, Josh....1995-96
Menotti, Steve....1991-92
Meredith, Gary....1984-85
Michelotti, Ty....2011
Miles, Jim Kelly....1995
Miles, Jimmy....1964-65
Miller, Jason....2000-01
Miller, Matt....1995
Milligan, Drew....2012-15
Milligan, Tyler....2017-2018
Million, Edward....1933-36
Mills, Tom....1982-85
Milton, Lea....2002
Mims, Tommy....1972-74
Minton, Dalton....2018-2019
Mitcham, Jonathan....2003-04
Mitchell, Chris....1997-98
Mitchell, Colton....2012-13
Mitchell, Ken....1966
Moats, Dalton....2016
Montgomery,....2002
Montgomery, Tony....1994-95
Moody, Jonathan....2014-15
Mooney, David....2009-11
Moore, Jordan....2010-13
Moore, Kris....2002
Moore, Mike....1983-84
Moore, Rodney....1988-89
Moore, Rodney (Mgr.)....1990
Moore, Steve....1978-81
Morgan, Cole....2018-2019
Morgan, Nick....2017-2018
Morgan, Raymond....1965-66
Morris, Kyle....2010
Morrison, Richard....1986-87
Moser, Jack (Mgr.)....1979
Mosley, Brett....2001
Moss, Jeff....1982-83
Mullins, Cade....2017
Mullins, John C....1952-53
Muna, Blake....2003
Murrell, James O....1954
Murrell, Randy....1970-71
Myers, Will....2019-2020
Myrick, Casey....1995-98

**-N-**

Nanney, Drew....2005
Nanney, Michael....1992
Naron, Sid....2002-03
Nation, Pat....1962
Nations, Tanner (Mgr.)....2018-2020
Neaves, Rickey....1973-76
Neely, Turner....2015
Neese, Tim....1999
Nelson, David....1969
Nelson, James....1956-57
Nevel, Carlee W....1950
Newcomb, Aaron....2011-12
Newson, Jamell....2017-2018
Newquist, Jimmy....1975-78
Newsom, Clint....1999
Newton, Bo....2002
Newton, Craig....2002-05
Nichols, Jason....1995
Nichols, Sean....2009

Niemann, Michael....2008-11
Nix, Michael....2000-01
Nobile, Bryan....2000-01
Noland, Rickey....2007-08
Norris, Chester....1962-64
Norris, Derek....2006-07
Northern, Travis....2013-14
Nussbaum, Justin....2017-2018

**-O-**

O'Brien, Chris....1992
Ostrander, Christian....1995-96
Oswald, Steven....2008-09
Otts, Rusty....1981-84
Overby, Clay....2001
Osbon, Zach....2016-17
Ozbun, Kyle....2006-07

**-P-**

Pace, Curtis....1971
Paden, Josh....2015-2016
Page, Brent....2001-02
Page, Jason....1994-96
Palasini, Anthony....2008-10
Palasini, Hunter....2011
Palmer, Randy....1993
Panetti, Joseph....1952-53
Parker, Travis....1953-57
Parkton, Brian....1999-2001
Partridge, Stan....1975-78
Patten, Eric....2002-05
Patterson, Biven....1964
Patterson, Floyd....1958
Patterson, Mike....1988-89
Patterson, Rooks....2012
Paxton, Tim....1985
Payne, Mike....1972-73
Pearce, John David....1974-75
Pearson, Tim....1998
Peek, Nob (Mgr.)....1965
Peeples, Richard....1967-6
Peet, Kris....2019-2020
Perkins, Ricky....1975-78
Perkins, Russ....1998-99
Perozo, Tony....1997-98
Perry, Harry....1974-75
Peters, Doug....1982-85
Pettit, Timmy....1981-84
Phillips, Roger....1966
Pickard, Ben....2013-16
Pickard, Bert....2004-05
Pickens, Garrett....2011-13
Picou, Bobby....1989-90
Pimentel, David....2017
Pinnix, Jimbo....1997-98
Pitcock, Jerry....1965-66
Plitt, Milton....1969-70
Plumlee, Mike....1991-92
Poch, Jon....2010
Polles, John....2001-05
Poole, Chris....1997-98
Poore, Ted (Mgr.)....1979
Pope, Jack A....1954-56
Pope, Robert....1959-60
Popovich, Jason....2017-2018
Porter, Joey....1974-77
Porter, Ryan....1996
Posey, Mike....1986-89
Posey, Trent....2004-05
Post, Rick....1979-80
Potts, Sam....1999
Powell, Robert M....1949
Pratt, Wyatt....2020
Price, Nathan....2001-02
Pritchard, Mike (Mgr.)....1974
Propst, Tanner....2020

**-Q-**

Quinton, Neil....1996

**-R-**

Rachal, Jami....2013

# ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

Rabey, Dusty ..... 2002-03
Rackley, Carl (Mgr.) ..... 1980-82
Ragland, Chad ..... 2020
Ramage, Craig ..... 1998-99
Ramsey, Billy ..... 1969-71
Randall, Billy ..... 1969-70
Rath, Todd (Mgr.) ..... 1983
Ray, Harold W ..... 1952-54
Ray, Johnny ..... 1988-89
Ray, John Wesley ..... 2017
Rayborn, Rusty ..... 2004-07
Rea, Brian ..... 1997-2000
Reed, Chris ..... 2003-04
Reed, Edwin ..... 1952
Reid, Fay ..... 1937-38
Reid, James (Mgr.) ..... 1970
Reid, Larry ..... 1970
Reid, Marvin ..... 1964-66
Renfroe, Timmy ..... 2000
Rhoda, Ronnie ..... 1980-81
Richardson, Craig ..... 1990-91
Ricks, Robin ..... 1981-82
Ridenoure, Alan (Mgr.) ..... 1994
Riggins, Hunter ..... 2018-2020
Riggs, Dustin ..... 1994-95
Riley, Jason ..... 1994-95
Riley, Walter ..... 1928-29
Rivera, Juan ..... 2014-15
Rives, Dan ..... 2002
Rizzo, Michael ..... 1971
Robbins, Doug ..... 1992-95
Roberson, Neal ..... 1991-92
Roberson, Ryan (Mgr.) ..... 2003
Robertson, Will ..... 2014, 2016
Roberts, Alan ..... 1993-94
Roberts, Landon ..... 2018-2020
Roberts, Reed ..... 2019-2020
Robertson, J.D. (Mgr.) ..... 1963-64
Robertson, Russell ..... 1987
Robey, Patrick ..... 1998-99
Robinson, Bubba ..... 1975-76
Robinson, J.D. ..... 1996-97
Robinson, Ken ..... 1965
Robulack, Cameron ..... 2011
Rodgers, Bryan ..... 1974-77
Rodgers, Ted ..... 1972-74
Rodriguez, Cesar ..... 2007-09
Rogaisis, Richard ..... 1955-58
Rogers, Langston ..... 1964-65
Rogers, Tom ..... 1971
Rogers, Tremain ..... 2000-01
Rosamond, Mike ..... 1971-74
Ross, Perry ..... 1982
Ross, Roy ..... 1963
Rossi, Fred ..... 1961-64
Rowland, Patrick ..... 1999-2002
Rozzell, Aubrey ..... 1953-57
Ruscoe, John Landon ..... 2007-08
Ruscoe, Rusty ..... 1979-81
Rush, Robert (Mgr.) ..... 1988
Rushing, Ron ..... 1994
Russell, Jason ..... 2005
Russell, Josh ..... 2017-2019
Rutledge, Jackson ..... 2020

**-S-**

St. Pierre, Kyle ..... 2016-17
Sanders, Bobby ..... 1974
Sanders, Bobby L ..... 1953
Sanders, Bradley ..... 1955-58
Sanders, Jimmy L ..... 1954-55
Sanders, Maury ..... 1970
Sanders, Robert A ..... 1935
Sanford, Bradley ..... 2018-2020
Sandifer, Roy (Mgr.) ..... 1989
Sandroni, Steve ..... 1975-78
Santiago, Erick ..... 2015-2016
Saranthus, Coty ..... 2010
Sargent, Derek ..... 2017-2020
Sartain, Clay ..... 2006-09
Savell, Cody ..... 2006
Scank, Vinnie (Mgr.) ..... 1971
Schooler, Doug ..... 1964-65
Scott, David ..... 1982-85
Scott, Mike ..... 1977
Scott, Robert ..... 1961-64
Secoy, Zac ..... 2010
Sexton, Glenn ..... 1960-63
Shackelford, Dan ..... 1964-67
Shackelford, Jimmy ..... 1965-66
Shackelford, Pate ..... 2010
Shackle, Rick ..... 1988-89
Shaidnagle, James ..... 1965
Shanks, David ..... 1962
Shannon, Zack ..... 2017-2018
Sharp, Rusty ..... 1977-79
Sharpe, Bernard ..... 1929
Shelton, Jon Ross ..... 2002
Shelton, Tom ..... 1986-87
Shephard, Ray ..... 1953
Shettles, Michael ..... 1996-97
Shook, Howard ..... 1937-38
Shook, Ronnie (Mgr.) ..... 1968
Shumaker, Coie ..... 1970
Signa, Doe ..... 1974-75
Simmons, Chris ..... 1999-00
Skelton, Dalton ..... 2015
Skelton, Don ..... 1961
Slaboden, Todd ..... 1985
Slay, Mike ..... 1977-78
Sledge, Corey ..... 1993-96
Slough, Les ..... 1968-70
Smalley, Kenny ..... 2008
Smeltzer, Josh ..... 2020
Smillie, John ..... 1967-69
Smith, Chad ..... 1996-97
Smith, Charlie (Mgr.) ..... 1985-86
Smith, Clay ..... 2004-05
Smith, Donald ..... 1955
Smith, Eric ..... 2000-03
Smith, Frank ..... 1998-2001
Smith, Jason (Mgr.) ..... 1995
Smith, Justin ..... 2005-08
Smith, Mervin ..... 1936-37
Smith, Mike ..... 1969-72
Smith, Reeves ..... 2001-02
Smith, Ricky ..... 1966-67
Smith, Robert ..... 1958
Smith, Roy A ..... 1949
Sneed, Matthew ..... 2019-2020
Sparacino, Nick ..... 1971
Spears, Hubert ..... 1934
Spears, Paul ..... 1983
Spears, Scooter ..... 1970
Spell, Jackie ..... 1974
Spence, Payne ..... 1965-66
Spence, Shafer ..... 1960
Spencer, Nelson ..... 1960
Spencer, Patrick ..... 1998
Spencer, Terry ..... 1982-83
Spikes, Bobby ..... 1958-60
Stackhouse, Bill ..... 1973
Stafford, Hunter ..... 2018-2019
Stanford, Tony (Mgr.) ..... 1976
Stanley, Luke ..... 2015-2016
Stark, Taylor ..... 2013-14
Steele, Jack ..... 1962-64
Stigler, Jerry ..... 1962
Strack, Patrick ..... 2008-11
Strain, Durwood ..... 1957
Strazi, Benny ..... 1964-65
Stringer, Westin ..... 2015-2016
Strong, Bud ..... 1962-63
Stuck, Kylan ..... 2000
Stuckey, Dale ..... 1996-97
Sullivan, Benji ..... 2014
Sullivan, "Flip" ..... 1959-61
Sullivan, Douglas ..... 1957-59
Surratt, Jerry ..... 1963
Swiney, Jacob ..... 2015-2016
Sykes, Robert ..... 1949

**-T-**

Tacker Greg (Mgr.) ..... 1987-89
Tackett, Danny ..... 1971
Tackett, Doug (Mgr.) ..... 1970
Tanous, Eddie ..... 1992
Tatum, Art ..... 1984-87
Taylor, J.T. ..... 2007-08
Taylor, Jim ..... 1952
Taylor, Johnnie ..... 1984-87
Taylor, Kenny ..... 1992-93
Taylor, Marc ..... 1993-96
Taylor, Norwood ..... 2004-05
Taylor, Patrick ..... 2010-11
Teague, Brad ..... 1989-9
Tedder, Layne ..... 2018-2020
Tedford, Toy ..... 1953-54
Temple, Sam ..... 1992-93
Terry, Luke ..... 1961-62
Terry, Ryan ..... 2005
Tessier, Craig ..... 1993-95
Tharp, Jerry ..... 1968-69
Thaxton, James ..... 1985-86
Thaxton, Mike ..... 1988-89
Thibodeaux, Landon ..... 2014-15
Thigpen, Jud ..... 2001-04
Thigpen, Judson ..... 1975-78
Thomas, Paul ..... 1961
Thompson, Andre ..... 1996
Thompson, Chad ..... 2000-01
Thompson, Jason ..... 1994-95
Thompson, Tommy ..... 1980
Thomson, Tobin ..... 1981-82
Thornton, Ted ..... 1967-68
Tibbs, Robert ..... 1953
Tice, Chris ..... 1987-88
Tidwell, Jack ..... 1990-92
Todd, Billy Ray ..... 2009-10
Todd, Kim ..... 1979-80
Tomaszewksi, Steven ..... 2001-02
Tomaszewski, Steve ..... 1971-74
Tosch, Bobby ..... 1967-69
Townsend, Dave ..... 1999-96
Trammell, Tim ..... 1988-90
Triplett, Dave ..... 2011-12
Triplett, Ernie ..... 2011
Troemper, Brett ..... 1994
Trotter, Danny ..... 1990
Tucker, Hubert ..... 1963-64
Tucker, Robert ..... 2006-07
Tucker, Scooter ..... 1986-88
Turman, Clint ..... 2002-03
Turner, Sam ..... 1998-99
Twitty, Hunter ..... 2011-15
Tyson, Tim ..... 1985-88

**-U-**

Utz, David ..... 1992

**-V-**

Van Every, Marcus ..... 2000-01
Vance, Chip ..... 1973
Vance, Jeffrey ..... 2010-11
Vanderburg, Josh ..... 2012
Varnado, Walter (Ind.) ..... 1943
Velez, Ricky ..... 2013-14
Vidrine, David ..... 1987-89
Vincent, Justin ..... 2015-2016
Vinson, Michael ..... 2010-13
Vitale, Jerry ..... 1984-85
Vitale, John ..... 1981-84

**-W-**

Waddell, Andrew ..... 1999-2000
Waddell, Cody ..... 2015
Wade, Dwayne ..... 1991
Wade, Jimmy ..... 1959
Waldkirch, Will ..... 2003-04
Walker, Dixie ..... 1963-66
Walker, Jimmy ..... 1933-34
Wallace, Brad ..... 2000-01
Wallace, Jon ..... 2000-01
Walls, Jeff ..... 2000-01
Walt, Lee ..... 1952-54
Walton, Tyler ..... 2018-2019
Ward, Don ..... 1960-61
Ward, Roy ..... 1936-37
Ware, Rickey ..... 2009-10
Waring, Tom ..... 1974-77
Wasson, Mark ..... 1994-95
Watkins, Larry ..... 1975
Weast, Chris ..... 2006-07
Weaver, Eric ..... 2000-01
Weeks, Mike ..... 1968
Welch, Colton ..... 2015-2016
Wells, William ..... 1957-58
West, Jareck ..... 2007
Whaley, Todd ..... 1989
Whatley, Davis ..... 1970-71
Whitaker, Wade ..... 2004-05
White, Cyril ..... 1939
Whitehurst, Jim ..... 1966-69
White, Peyton ..... 2017-2018
White, Hayden ..... 2019-2020
Whites, Caleb ..... 2010
Whites, Jack C ..... 1952-56
Whiteside, Eli ..... 1999-2001
Whittington, Jerry ..... 1994
Wies, Steve ..... 1985-86
Wilkerson, Lee ..... 1991
Wilkinson, Clarence ..... 1953
Williams, A.C. ..... 1960-63
Williams, Donyelle ..... 2003-04
Williams, Greg ..... 1983-86
Williams, Jeff ..... 1997-98
Williams, Keith (Mgr.) ..... 1977
Williams, Leo ..... 1931
Williams, Mark ..... 1980-82
Williams, Monroe ..... 1961-63
Williams, Patrick ..... 2006-07
Williams, Scott ..... 1990-91
Williams, Terry ..... 1971-72
Williamson, Bryan ..... 2005-06
Willis, Newt ..... 1970
Willis, Scott ..... 2003
Wilson, Charles ..... 1970
Wilson, Devontae ..... 2016
Wilson, J.C. ..... 1939
Wilson, Marcus ..... 2008-09
Wiltshire, Morris ..... 1966-69
Wines, Austin ..... 2018-2019
Winters, Ricky ..... 2010-14
Witt, Robert D ..... 1954-56
Wolferding, Blake ..... 2020
Wood, Larry ..... 1962
Wood, Paul ..... 1960-61
Wood, Ralph ..... 1959
Worsham, Scott ..... 1984-85

**-X-Y-Z-**

Young, Brett ..... 2019
Young, Cody ..... 2017
Zizman, Landon ..... 2019



ELI WHITESIDE • 1999-2001